NOW PUBLISHED EVERY MONTH! MAR. 25c

STARTLING STORIES

WELL OF THE WORLDS
By HENRY KUTTNER

Things of Distinction
By KENDELL FOSTER CROSSEN

RILLING
CATION

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

locksmithing and key making

Practical Up-to-Date Course
Only $4.95 Complete

Teaches you PROFESSIONAL "secrets." How to pick locks, de-code, make master-keys, install and service key systems, etc. Step-by-step detailed instructions explain and illustrate every operation. **53 EASY ILLUSTRATED LESSONS** Plain easy-to-follow self-instruction course. Money-making information for carpenters, mechanics, hardware dealers, gunsmiths, cycle shops, fix-it shops, service stations, maintenance men, every home owner and handyman. **Satisfaction Guaranteed or Your Money Back** Fill in the No-Risk Coupon at bottom of this page. Check "Locksmithing Course" and mail coupon right away. You'll be mighty glad you did!

watch and clock repairing

LEARN AT HOME—IN YOUR SPARE TIME

Prepare NOW for a happy future of prosperity, security. Fascinating, high-grade occupation for men of almost any age or physical condition. You can earn while you learn. Very *practical* course in horology.

FULL PRICE—ONLY $4.95

"How-to-do-it lessons" for beginners as well as "hams" already in the trade. Thorough self-instruction training in the "fundamentals of American and Swiss watches, clocks. Contains a wealth of helpful photos, drawings, diagrams, charts, etc. Only $4.95 for everything; complete. Satisfaction or refund guaranteed. Check "Watch & Clock Repairing" in coupon at bottom of page and mail coupon today.

practical RADIO servicing

SELF-INSTRUCTION COURSE ONLY $3.95 POSTPAID

Complete series of lessons in one big volume . . . teaches you the *practical* side of radio: repair, adjustment, operation, alteration, trouble-shooting. No previous knowledge necessary to master these fundamentals.

STEP-BY-STEP ILLUSTRATIONS

Prepare to set up a shop of your own—or train for the big industrial electronic field. Simplified lessons, including mathematics, review questions, problems, answers. Up-to-date! Only $3.95 complete. Money-back guarantee. Check "Practical Radio Servicing" in coupon at bottom of page—and mail at once.

REAL ESTATE BUSINESS

The foundation of all wealth is land! Train yourself for a career in this booming profession. Here is the basic information you need on how to get started and how to get ahead in real estate. **FULL PRICE, ONLY $6.95 Postpaid.** Money-back Guarantee. Information and instructions in appraisals, valuations, management, investments, practical real estate operating, low cost housing, the law on real estate transactions including legal forms, etc., salesmanship, and many other subjects a successful real estate man must know. Strictly up-to-date. Complete, only $6.95. Money-back guarantee. Use No-Risk Coupon below.

REFRIGERATION

Just out! Non-technical instructions, up-to-date and authoritative. Latest information on servicing and maintenance. Covers all the field of PRACTICAL refrigeration, both electrical and absorption. Teaches you the newest methods of repair, ways to locate trouble, hold and commercial cooling units. Explains by means of specially designed illustrations in easy step-by-step detailed descriptions. **ONLY $4.95 COMPLETE**

Includes fundamentals for beginners, plus advanced tricks-of-the-trade for experienced servicemen. Every man who uses refrigeration in his work—every family man who has a refrigerator in his kitchen will find this lesson-a-day course worth its weight in money and time. Satisfaction or refund guaranteed. Only $4.95, postpaid. Check "Refrigeration" in the coupon below.

INSURANCE BUSINESS. How to make money selling life insurance. Virtually a self-training course on how to get started in this profitable profession, how to get prospects to buy NOW—plus practical instructions on nearly every other important phase of life insurance business! Actual examples given throughout—no generalized discussion. All brass-tack methods of repair, sales and service. Satisfaction or refund guaranteed. Only $6.95. Mail No-Risk Coupon below.

APARTMENT HOUSE MANAGEMENT. Wonderful field for ambitious men and women, especially those over 40. Experienced managers have steady work, good pay and SECURITY. Satisfaction or money-back guarantee. Complete, only $5.95. Mail coupon below today.

WRITING FOR MONEY COURSE. Specific, practical instruction on how to get frequent checks for $5, $10 and more writing shorts, fillers, etc., for magazines, newspapers. Complete in 7 volumes, including "Where and How to Sell Manuscripts." Full price only $5.95.

Better English

Daily YOU are being judged by the language you use. Your other abilities, however great, are generally discounted if your English is faulty. So don't let your slack English hold you back in business or social life. **Improve your speech and writing** by studying these interesting, PRACTICAL lessons. Learn how you can increase your vocabulary, learn new words and use them right. How to spell and pronounce correctly. Become a better conversationalist, writer and entertaining conversationalist. **FULL PRICE ONLY $2.89.** Simply check "BETTER ENGLISH" in the coupon below. Satisfaction or refund guaranteed.

Short-Cut Mathematics

COMBINED WITH

Practical Mechanics Simplified

COMPLETE COURSE—ONLY $1.95

Be a "master mind." Learn how to juggle figures, do baffling trick-sight number tricks. Add long columns of figures this *lightning-quick* short-cut way. Multiply 4 figures by 4 figures without using old-fashioned multiplication. How to save time, speed, simplified systems used by many "wizards," expert accountants, engineers, etc. This amazing course includes illustrations, worked-out problems, answers, etc.

SEND NO MONEY. Just send name and address on coupon at bottom of this page. When course arrives pay postman only $1.95 plus C.O.D. postage. Or send $1.95 with your order and we ship postpaid. If not amazed with this sensational course just return it for full immediate refund. Mail coupon below today! "Short-Cut Mathematics."

BUILD IT YOURSELF

Be a practical handyman. Save time and money using these professional Tricks of the Trade. Carpentry now made easy! NEW self-instruction course in one handy volume, completely with full-page photographs, diagrams, etc. Teaches practical woodworking, painting & decorating, upholstering, power tools, cabinet making, etc., etc. **COMPLETE PRICE ONLY $1.95.** Money-back guarantee. Check "Build It Yourself" in the coupon below and mail today!

COMPLETE PRACTICAL BLUEPRINT READING COURSE

Interesting, simplified self-instruction lessons for builders, mechanics, electricians, plumbers, welders, carpenters, automotive & aviation workers, etc.

FULL PRICE ONLY $6.95

24 volumes, complete. Includes over 600 actual blueprints, diagrams, and other instructive step-by-step pictures. Unusual bargain. Satisfaction or refund guaranteed. In coupon below check "Blueprint Reading Course."

†PHYSICAL THERAPY COMPLETE PRICE ONLY $4.95

Up-to-date illustrated instructions on the new methods in drugless healing. Surveys the broad field including sections on massage, hydrotherapy, electrotherapy, light and heat treatments, mechanotherapy, etc. Additional material covers the Kenny system on poliomyelitis. This one-volume treatise is entitled "The Practice of Physical Medicine." Check "Physical Therapy" in coupon at bottom of this page and mail at once for prompt shipment. Satisfaction or refund guaranteed!

Artie McGovern's GYMNASIUM COURSE IN PHYSICAL CULTURE

You've *got* to keep fit to get the most out of life. You can't get ahead dragging around a half-licked body. Success DEMANDS energy! And McGovern knows how to bring it to you.

1. HE-MAN BUILD!
2. SMASHING STRENGTH!
3. PEP AND VITALITY!

No gadgets required—no equipment of any kind. All natural methods in this revolutionary self-instruction course. These lively lessons are designed to strengthen vital organs, the author claims, and increase personal efficiency and muscular development. If you achieve glowing good health, he says, it may help you AVOID OR to resist some of many colds, indigestion, headache, fatigue, nervousness, worry, irritability, insomnia, constipation and many other common ailments. Consists of, 12 complete weekly lessons, each with illustrations, charts, etc. Thoroughly illustrated, for home study.

COMPLETE PRICE ONLY $4.95, including everything. Satisfaction guaranteed or your money back! Check "Physical Culture Course" in coupon below and mail coupon today, while limited stock lasts.

HOW TO RUN A FARM. Of course you can learn from experience but why wear yourself out and squander several years finding out the hard way? Illustrated instructions on "Fundamentals of Farming and Farm Life" cover: poultry, livestock, soil, implements, crops, gardens, trees, milk production, etc. Only $4.95 complete.

COMPLETE SHORTHAND COURSE. Full 12-lesson self-study course in standard system used by thousands of lightning-quick male court reporters and expert secretaries. Much faster than writing longhand! Complete outfit for self-instruction only $4.95.

PRACTICAL NURSING. For men who want to follow secountancy as a profession and for managers and owners who want to increase their business profits. "Principles of Accounting" covers whole subject and includes hundreds of sample forms, problems, solutions, etc. Full price, only $4.95, complete.

HOW TO SING FOR MONEY

Teaches you the art and business of singing popular songs profitably. Written by ASCAP-member Charles Henderson, one of Hollywood's top-flight vocal coaches—who works with such stars as Bing Crosby, Dinah Shore, etc.

SHORT-CUT TO SINGING SUCCESS!

Learn how to get the most of what you've got. Revealed for you here are the trade secrets of effective auditioning, successful applause endings, developing your voice, diction, tempo, microphone technique, publicity for the beginner, singing with dance bands, etc. Recommended by Kenny Baker, Frances Langford, Deems Taylor, Fred Waring and scores of others. Now is your chance to make room for yourself at the top! *EVERYTHING COMPLETE, ONLY $3.95.* Satisfaction guaranteed or your deposit refunded in full. Mark coupon below: "Sing For Money."

Eugene Feuchtinger's Hints on VOICE DEVELOPMENT

Basic exercises designed to STRENGTHEN your vocal organs and IMPROVE your voice. These new self-instruction lessons include the most important parts from the famous "Feuchtinger Method" used by the Perfect Voice Institute. *FULL PRICE, ONLY $1.98* and mail coupon at once. Money-back guarantee!

Study HYPNOTISM!

IT'S FASCINATING!

IT'S ALMOST UNBELIEVABLE

This unusual course is published in handy book form . . . and reveals the fundamentals of PRACTICAL Hypnotism. It discusses how an expert operator performs—how he has developed his PERSONAL *POWER* and uses it to bring others under his power and control. Step-by-step instructions explain how it can be done. You can issue commands AND BE OBEYED . . . virtually cast what appears to be a SPELL over his subjects.

Illustrated SELF-instruction COURSE in Hypnotism

Amazing, simple, easy-to-understand language lesson form. How to select a subject . . . how hypnotism . . . mental telepathy . . . stage hypnotism . . . self-hypnosis . . . and similar subjects are performed. Also explains how hypnotism combats INFERIORITY COMPLEX. Clear, helpful pictures show operating positions, movements. All a startling, low price. Full satisfaction guarantee or your money back. Simply deposit $2.95 plus COD postage with your postman—or send $2.95 with your order and we pay all postage charges; same money-back guarantee. Send for your "Hypnotism Course" today! Use order blank at bottom of this page *right away.*

Complete ONLY $2.95
Send No Money!

Awaken Your Hidden Powers!

YOU are a sleeping giant . . . learn how to release your dormant powers! Now ready—PRACTICAL READING COURSE IN EVERYDAY PSYCHOLOGY. Teaches you self-mastery, influencing others, getting ahead, etc. Written by 30 renown psychologists. Low price, *COMPLETE ONLY $3.95.* Satisfaction or refund. Check "Mental Science" in coupon below.

MENTAL SCIENCE

SUPER JU JITSU

The TOUGHEST kind of Man-to-Man Fighting!

A course of instruction in the art of practicing and using this method of applying LIGHTNING-QUICK American Jiu Jitsu. These amazing lessons show you how it's done . . . in a big ILLUSTRATED home-study course. The weapons are your bare hands—they can be used effectively if you know how! Learn and practice the art. Easy to learn; quick! Get these sensational lessons right away —you owe it to yourself and your loved ones. COMPLETE PRICE ONLY $4.95 nothing more to pay. Your money back if not amazed! Check "Super Jiu Jitsu" on coupon at bottom of this page and complete course will be rushed out to you AT ONCE.

Study SWEDISH BODY MASSAGE

Now available at low cost, this *course of instruction* in the Art of Body Massage and Hydrotherapy. Lessons are collected together in handy one-volume manual. Contains interesting information on the fundamentals of anatomy, physiology, procedure for complete massage, and special movements, etc. Includes business details. Easy to read—simple to understand. This study may open the door to a basic knowledge of life. Excellent illustrated throughout; step-by-step explanations with diagrams. Complete, only $6.95 postpaid. Money-back guarantee. Check "Swedish Body Massage" and mail coupon at bottom of this page TODAY!

JEWELERS & WATCHMAKERS CYCLOPEDIA is packed with practical information covering processes, little-known formulas, etc., for opticians, stone setters, engravers, case makers, horologists, photographers, spheres. 1001 money making ideas for the practical man! Only $1.69. HOW TO BUY & SELL OLD GOLD. Tells you how to test gold, silver, platinum, etc. Enormous opportunities for those with experience. Only $1.00.

PIANO TUNING

Study a Dignified, Steady Profession That Pays Well — Offers Regular Repeat Business

Experienced piano tuners charge about $7.50, for each job they do. With this course you can start learning for this money-making field right now. It is NOT necessary that you play the piano . . . you don't even have to understand music. SELF-INSTRUCTION COURSE—ONLY $3.95 COMPLETE. Practice Tests for All Jobs. Excellent, home-study course includes instructions on piano regulating, repairing and other servicing operations every good tuner should know. Also explains electric eye tuning by Strobascope, etc. Good, clear, helpful illustrations to guide you step by step. Satisfaction or refund guaranteed. Order "Piano Tuning" course today. Mail coupon at bottom of page now.

CIVIL SERVICE GOV'T. JOBS

Looking for a Government Job? (Federal, State, City.) Or a job with some big industrial or business organization? Or work in an institution? Then you NEED this complete "Practice Tests for All Jobs." Explains in detail how intelligence tests and aptitude tests are given—how they are used for hiring, classifying, assigning and promoting workers. Shows what these tests are like, gives you a clear idea of the kind of questions you will be asked, tells you what you have to know, how to get a top mark. Contains practice materials, study outlines, sample tests, etc. for various Government and civil service jobs. Full price *only $3.95.* Check "Civil Service" on No-Risk Coupon below. Satisfaction or refund guaranteed.

How to be a BARTENDER

and the Art of Mixing Drinks

Professional information for the liquor trade and home-kitchen use. Details on mixing and serving 300 most popular drinks. Practical instructions for working behind the bulk. How to handle and use spirits, wines, beers. *Trade secrets* on the care of bottles, glassware, mirrors, utensils. How to "doctor" wines, liquors, etc. Complete price only $1.00. Satisfaction guaranteed or refund. Check "Bartender" in coupon below.

FREE!

10 DAY TRIAL OFFER

You are entitled to examine for 10 days any course listed on this page before you decide to keep it. We guarantee to refund every penny of your deposit if you decide to return your texts after inspection.

THE AMAZING volume briefly described above (How to Get Along in This World) will be included in your shipment without any charge if your order calls for two or more of the items listed on this page. This wonderful text is yours to keep permanently, even should you send back for re-fund. We reserve the right to withdraw this offer when our present limited stock is gone. Don't lose out—mail coupon today!

"HOW TO GET ALONG IN THIS WORLD"

Bolted-down tips on SUCCESS! Here, gathered together for the first time, are 5,000 gems of worldly wisdom on-how to live socially successfully . . . how to handle people, make money, be happy. Written out of actual experience by the best brains of mankind . . . during the past four thousand years! To-the-point, workable instructions on the practical art of getting ahead. Included are lessons on HOW TO USE these quotations in your daily life.

PICK YOUR OPPORTUNITY

How to Order. In coupon to the right check the courses you want us to send you. Print your name and full address. Send small coupon right away. Send full payment with your order and we'll pay all postage charges on C.O.D. shipments you pay charges.

BE A SUCCESS

Satisfaction Guaranteed or Your Money Back

NELSON-HALL COMPANY (Established 1909)
210 S. Clinton St., Dept. C-6, Chicago 6, Ill.

MAIL THIS NO-RISK COUPON TODAY!

NELSON-HALL CO., 210 S. Clinton St., Dept. C-6, Chicago 6, Ill.

Please rush me the practical courses I am checking below. I understand each is complete and this is the full price. I have the right to examine everything you send me for 10 days. Then if I am not more than satisfied I will return the material and you guarantee to make complete immediate refund, without question or quibble.

( ) Locksmithing Course	$4.95	( ) Better English	$2.89
( ) Watch & Clock Repairing	4.95	( ) Short-Cut Mathematics	1.95
( ) Practical Radio Servicing	3.95	( ) Build It Yourself	1.95
( ) Real Estate Business	6.95	( ) Blueprint Reading Course	6.95
( ) Refrigeration	4.95	( ) Physical Therapy	4.95
( ) Insurance Business	6.95	( ) Physical Culture Course	4.95
( ) Apartment House Management	5.95	( ) How to Run a Farm	2.69
( ) Writing For Money Course	5.95	( ) Complete Shorthand Course	4.95
☐ I enclose $		( ) Practical Accounting	4.95
☐ Ship C.O.D., for $		( ) Sing For Money	$3.85
		( ) Voice Development	1.95
		( ) Hypnotism Course	2.95
		( ) Mental Science	6.95
		( ) Super Ju Jitsu	4.95
		( ) Swedish Body Massage	6.95
		( ) Jewelers' Cyclopedia	1.69
		( ) Buy and Sell Old Gold, etc.	1.00
		( ) Piano Tuning	3.95
		( ) Civil Service	3.95
		( ) Bartender	1.49

in full payment. Ship entirely postpaid. plus postage.

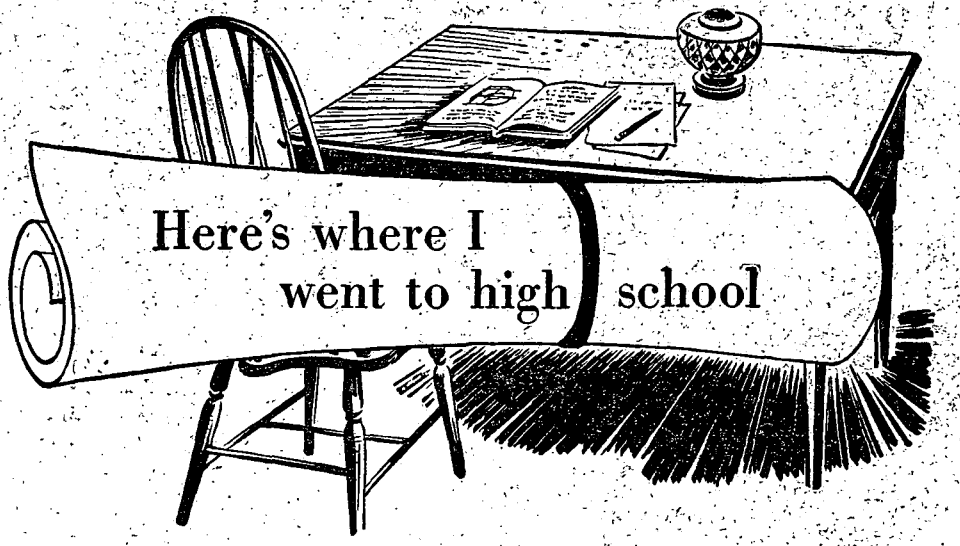
NAME

ADDRESS

CITY STATE

☐ Check here if above order is for two or more items. In this case we send you, without extra charge, a copy of HOW TO GET ALONG IN THIS WORLD—big 160-page volume. This most unusual text is yours to keep, even if you return the courses after inspection. Mail this coupon NOW—this offer subject to cancellation when our present limited stock runs out.

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED



I'm Tim Moylan, and this is where I did my I. C. S. assignments—to get the equivalent of the high school diploma I missed out on when Uncle sent me "greetings."

The boys who stayed home and graduated got a head start. So when I was discharged, I took a job at a gas station and studied nights—got my diploma the I. C. S. way. I'm managing one of those big city pump stations now—they were looking for somebody with ambition and a high school education. I. C. S. helped me.

Hundreds of thousands of ex-Servicemen have bettered their jobs with the help of I. C. S. training—closed the earning gap brought by war years. As Tim Moylan puts it, "I. C. S. training puts money in your pocket." Yes, to buck today's job competition, you need the equivalent of a high school education and special skills. To get started, fill out the coupon below and mail it—now!

INTERNATIONAL CORRESPONDENCE SCHOOLS

ICS

BOX 3969-W, SCRANTON 9, PENNA.

☐ **HIGH SCHOOL**

Please send me full particulars about the course marked X:

Aeronautics Courses
- ☐ Aeronautical Engineer's, Jr.
- ☐ Aircraft & Engine Mechanic
- ☐ Aircraft Drafting & Design

Air Conditioning and Plumbing Courses
- ☐ Air Conditioning
- ☐ Heating ☐ Plumbing
- ☐ Refrigeration ☐ Steam Fitting

Automobile Courses
- ☐ Automobile
- ☐ Automobile Body Rebuilding
- ☐ Automobile Electrical Technician
- ☐ Automobile Technician

Chemical Courses
- ☐ Chemical Engineering
- ☐ Chemistry, Analytical
- ☐ Chemistry, Industrial
- ☐ Food-Plant Sanitation
- ☐ Petroleum Production & Refining
- ☐ Plastics
- ☐ Pulp and Paper Making

Civil Engineering and Architectural Courses
- ☐ Architecture
- ☐ Architectural Drafting
- ☐ Bridge and Building Foreman
- ☐ Building Estimating
- ☐ Civil Engineering
- ☐ Contracting and Building
- ☐ Highway Engineering
- ☐ Reading Structural Blueprints
- ☐ Sanitary Engineering
- ☐ Structural Drafting
- ☐ Structural Engineering
- ☐ Surveying and Mapping

Communications Courses
- ☐ Electronics
- ☐ Practical Telephony
- ☐ Radio, General ☐ Radio Operating
- ☐ Radio Servicing
- ☐ Telegraph Engineering ☐ Television

Electrical Courses
- ☐ Electrical Drafting
- ☐ Electrical Engineering
- ☐ Electric Light and Power
- ☐ Lighting Technician
- ☐ Practical Electrician

Diesel Engines Courses
- ☐ Diesel Engines
- ☐ Internal Combustion Engines

Mechanical Courses
- ☐ Forging ☐ Foundry Work
- ☐ Heat Treatment of Metals
- ☐ Industrial Engineering
- ☐ Industrial Instrumentation
- ☐ Industrial Metallurgy
- ☐ Machine Shop ☐ Mech. Drafting
- ☐ Mechanical Engineering
- ☐ Mold-Loft Work
- ☐ Patternmaking—Wood, Metal
- ☐ Reading Shop Blueprints
- ☐ Sheet-Metal Drafting
- ☐ Sheet-Metal Worker
- ☐ Ship Drafting ☐ Ship Fitting
- ☐ Tool Designing ☐ Toolmaking
- ☐ Welding—Gas and Electric

Railroad Courses
- ☐ Air Brake ☐ Car Inspector
- ☐ Diesel Locomotive
- ☐ Locomotive Engineer
- ☐ Locomotive Fireman
- ☐ Locomotive Machinist
- ☐ Railroad Section Foreman
- ☐ Steam-Diesel Loco. Eng.

Stationary Eng'r'g Courses
- ☐ Power Plant Engineer
- ☐ Stationary Fireman
- ☐ Stationary Steam Engineer

Textile Courses
- ☐ Cotton Manufacturing
- ☐ Loom Fixing ☐ Rayon Manufacturing
- ☐ Textile Engineering
- ☐ Woolen Manufacturing

Business and Academic Courses
- ☐ Accounting
- ☐ Advertising ☐ Bookkeeping
- ☐ Business Administration
- ☐ Bus. Correspondence ☐ Bus. Law
- ☐ Cartooning ☐ Cert. Public Acctg.
- ☐ Commercial ☐ Commercial Art
- ☐ Cost Accounting ☐ Federal Tax
- ☐ First Year College ☐ Foremanship
- ☐ Good English
- ☐ Higher Mathematics ☐ Illustration
- ☐ Industrial Supervision
- ☐ Motor Traffic ☐ Postal Civil Service
- ☐ Personnel-Labor Relations
- ☐ Retailing ☐ Retail Bus. Management
- ☐ Salesmanship ☐ Secretarial
- ☐ Sign Lettering ☐ Stenography
- ☐ Traffic Management

Name_____ Age_____ Home Address_____

City_____ State_____ Working Hours_____ A.M. to _____ P.M.

Present Position_____ Employed by_____

Special tuition rates to members of the Armed Forces. Canadian residents send coupon to International Correspondence Schools Canadian, Ltd., Montreal, Canada.

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

NOW PUBLISHED EVERY MONTH

STARTLING STORIES

Vol. 25, No. 2 A THRILLING PUBLICATION March, 1952

A Complete Novel

THE WELL OF THE WORLDS . . . . . Henry Kuttner 10

It was a corridor between two worlds . . . between Earth and the floating islands of the Isier, godlike rulers of Khom'ad

A Novelet

THINGS OF DISTINCTION . . . . . Kendell Foster Crossen 98

Billions were spent in advertising, but Antareans would not buy McFinister Hats—and Jerry Ransom had to find out why!

Short Stories

LADY KILLER . . . . . Chad Oliver 91

The human race faces extinction—unless Earthmen find mates

THE HUNTERS . . . . . Walt Sheldon 127

The Aliens invaded, conquered, killed—that was their way

Features

THE ETHER VIBRATES . . . . . The Editor 6

A science fiction department featuring letters from readers

ESCAPE FROM EARTH . . . . . A Fact Story 9

Recent findings indicate space travel is now within our grasp

SCIENCE FICTION BOOKSHELF . . . . . Book Review 138

"Double in Space," by Fletcher Pratt, and other new volumes

CURRENT FAN PUBLICATIONS . . . . . Jerome Bixby 141

A department of comment and criticism devoted to fandom

SAMUEL MINES, *Editor*

STARTLING STORIES. Published every month by Better Publications, Inc., N. L. Pines, President, at 1125 E. Vaile Ave., Kokomo, Ind. Editorial and executive offices, 10 East 40th St., New York 16, N. Y. Entered as second-class matter at the post office at Kokomo, Ind., under the act of March 3, 1879. Copyright, 1952, by Better Publications, Inc. Subscription (12 issues), $3.00; single copies, $.25; foreign and Canadian postage extra. In corresponding with this magazine please include postal zone number, if any. Manuscripts will not be returned unless accompanied by self-addressed, stamped envelopes and are submitted at the author's risk. Names of all characters used in stories and semi-fiction articles are fictitious. If the name of any living person or existing institution is used, it is a coincidence. March, 1952, issue.

PRINTED IN THE U.S.A.

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

I Will Show You How to LEARN RADIO-TELEVISION SERVICING OR COMMUNICATIONS by Practicing in Spare Time

YOU PRACTICE RADIO SERVICING

You build the modern Radio shown below as part of my Servicing Course. I send you speaker, tubes, chassis, transformer, loop antenna, everything you see pictured and EVERYTHING you need to build this modern Radio Receiver. Use it to make many tests, get practical experience.

YOU PRACTICE RADIO COMMUNICATIONS

I send you all the parts to build Transmitter shown below as part of my new Communications Course. Conduct actual procedure of Broadcast Operators, practice interesting experiments, learn how to actually put a transmitter on the air.

NEW

EXTRA PAY IN ARMY, NAVY, AIR FORCE

Knowing Radio, TV, Electronics can help you get extra rank, extra prestige, more interesting duty at pay up to several times a private's base pay. You are also prepared for good Radio-TV jobs upon leaving service. Mail coupon TODAY.

I TRAINED THESE MEN

"After graduating, worked for servicing shop. Now Chief Engineer of three Police Radio Stations."—S. W. DINWIDDIE, Jacksonville, Illinois.

"While learning, made $5 to $10 a week in spare time. Now have a profitable spare time shop."—L. ARNOLD, Pontiac, Mich.

"I accepted a position as Radio and Television Technician . . . was promoted to manager of Television - Service and Installation."—L. HAUGER, San Bruno, California.

"Have my own shop. Am authorized serviceman for five manufacturers and do servicing for 7 dealers."—P. MILLER, Maumee, O.

"Four years ago, a bookkeeper on a hand-to-mouth salary, am now a Radio Engineer, ABC network."—N. H. WARD, Ridgefield Park, New Jersey.

"When I enrolled, had no idea it would be so easy to learn. Have equipped my shop out of spare time earnings. I am clearing about $40 to $60 a month."—J. D. KNIGHT, Denison, Tex.

I Will Train You at Home with MANY KITS OF PARTS I SEND

Do you want good pay, a job with a bright future and security? Would you like a profitable shop of your own? The fast growing, prosperous RADIO-TELEVISION industry is making these opportunities for you. Radio alone is bigger than ever. 90 million home and auto Radios, 3100 Broadcasting Stations, expanding use of Aviation and Police Radio, Micro-Wave Relay, Two-Way Radio for buses, taxis, etc., are making opportunities for Servicing and Communications Technicians and FCC-Licensed Operators.

Television is TODAY'S Good Job Maker

In 1946 only 6,000 TV sets sold. In 1950 over 5,000,000. By 1954, 25,000,000 TV sets will be in use, according to estimates. Over 100 TV Stations are operating in 35 states. Authorities predict there will be 1,000 TV Stations. This means new jobs, more jobs, good pay for qualified men.

Many Soon Make $10 A Week Extra in Spare Time

Keep your job while training at home. Hundreds I've trained are successful RADIO-TELEVISION TECHNICIANS. Learn Radio-Television principles from illustrated lessons. Get PRACTICAL EXPERIENCE experimenting with circuits common to Radio and Television. Many students make $5, $10 a week extra fixing neighbors' Radios in spare time. Special Booklets start teaching you the day you enroll.

Send Now for 2 Books FREE—Mail Coupon

Send for my FREE DOUBLE OFFER. Get actual Servicing lesson. Also get my 64-page book, "How to Be a Success in Radio-Television." Read what my graduates are doing, earning. Send coupon in envelope or paste on postal. J. E. SMITH, President, Dept. 2CQ, National Radio Institute, Washington 9, D. C. OUR 38TH YEAR.

NOW! Advanced Television Practice

New, special TV kits furnished to build high-definition SCOPE . . . RF OSCILLATOR with flyback power supply . . . complete TV set . . . many other units. You see pulse, trapezoidal, saw-tooth wave forms. Get valuable PRACTICAL EXPERIENCE locating and correcting TV troubles. Mail coupon for facts, pictures and prices!

A TESTED WAY TO BETTER PAY... MAIL COUPON NOW

Good for Both—FREE

The ABC's of SERVICING

How to Be a Success in RADIO-TELEVISION

MR. J. E. SMITH, President, Dept. 2CQ
National Radio Institute, Washington 9, D.C.

Mail me FREE Lesson and 64-page book. (No salesman will call. Please write plainly.)

NAME..... AGE.....

ADDRESS.....

CITY..... ZONE..... STATE.....

Approved for Training Under G. I. Bill

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

THERE is a feeling in some circles that writers of science fiction should occasionally read a book of science. This is for the laudable purpose of gaining enough knowledge so that their stories do not conflict too violently with the alleged facts of life.

We use the term "alleged" in all gravity, since it has been noted before that the facts of today are the superstitions of tomorrow. For anyone, scientist or not, to make a positive statement about an absolute "fact" is merely to invite eventual ridicule.

This is not begging the question. It is not an invitation to authors to scuttle what science they have and let the facts fall where they may. A story is frequently all the better if it conforms as closely as convenient to discovered phenomena. But if this injunction were taken literally, many good stories would never have been written.

Modern astronomical theory holds there is no water on Venus. What then of all the excellent Venus stories in which the planet was pictured as a lush, steaming tropical jungle?

And if there be no life but a sort of low-type lichen on Mars, does that remove forever from enjoyment the madcap Martians of the Bradbury tales?

How Boners Are Made

Let us divide it further. Let us say that an author may perpetuate a boner because of (1) ignorance (2) deliberate intent. For the first, boiling in oil suggests itself, but since it might be that the editor knew no better and let the error through, this immediately eliminates all thought of punishment. In the second contingency—that of deliberate intent—the idea might be: why miss out on a good story just because of a few wormy facts?

This latter appeals to the rebel in us. Why indeed let facts stand in the way of a good story? Especially when there is no such thing as a final fact?

Examples: Lord Rutherford, no small-timer in science in his day, stated as a fact that atomic energy could not and would not—ever—be released.

Hertz—a familiar name in electronics—believed it to be a fact that electro-magnetic waves could never be harnessed to carry words or pictures through the air.

Go back farther: In 1797, New Jersey farmers refused to use an iron plow because of the "fact" that the metal "poisoned" the ground.

In Germany "scientists" proved that steam trains were impracticable because if they ever did reach the outrageous speed of 15 miles an hour the passengers would hemmorhage, or would be suffocated from the air pressure in tunnels.

H. G. Wells pooh-poohed the submarine.

Commodore Vanderbilt had Westinghouse tossed out on his ear when he brought in a model of his air brake for trains.

Simon Newcomb proved mathematically that a heavier-than-air craft could not possibly take off from the ground.

De Forest was unable to get anyone interested in his radio tube and let the patent lapse because he couldn't scare up $25 to have it renewed.

What price facts?

Tape Measures

But let's not go overboard and scuttle everything and everybody. Science is only measurement. If a thing exists it can be measured, theoretically. If perchance you discover that your tape measure is wrong you've got to start over and re-measure everything. And this is what happens so frequently.

At the same time, it is wise to retain the tape measures that we have so long as they seem reliable.

Failure to do so produces some humorous or questionable gimmicks all the time. You've read innumerable stories in which people are through mishap cast into space and are instantly frozen in the absolute zero temperature. This is a standard gimimck in stf. But think about it.

(Continued on page 129)

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

KNOWLEDGE
THAT HAS
ENDURED WITH THE
PYRAMIDS

A SECRET METHOD FOR THE MASTERY OF LIFE

WHENCE came the knowledge that built the Pyramids and the mighty Temples of the Pharaohs? Civilization began in the Nile Valley centuries ago. Where did its first builders acquire their astounding wisdom that started man on his upward climb? Beginning with naught they overcame nature's forces and gave the world its first sciences and arts. Did their knowledge come from a race now submerged beneath the sea, or were they touched with Infinite inspiration? From what concealed source came the wisdom that produced such characters as Amenhotep IV, Leonardo da Vinci, Isaac Newton, and a host of others?

Today it is known that they discovered and learned to interpret certain *Secret Methods* for the development of their inner power of mind. They learned to command the inner forces within their own beings, and to master life. This secret art of living has been preserved and handed down throughout the ages. Today it is extended to those who dare to use its profound principles to meet and solve the problems of life in these complex times.

AMENHOTEP IV
Founder of Egypt's
Mystery Schools

This Sealed Book—FREE

Has life brought you that personal satisfaction, the sense of achievement and happiness that you desire? If not, it is your duty to yourself to learn about this rational method of applying natural laws for the mastery of life. To the thoughtful person it is obvious that everyone cannot be entrusted with an intimate knowledge of the mysteries of life, for everyone is not capable of properly using it. But if you are one of those possessed of a true desire to forge ahead and wish to make use of the subtle influences of life, the Rosicrucians (not a religious organization) will send you A Sealed Book of explanation without obligation. This Sealed Book tells how you, in the privacy of your own home, without interference with your personal affairs or manner of living, may receive these secret teachings. Not weird or strange practices, but a rational application of the basic laws of life. Use the coupon, and obtain your complimentary copy.

Use this coupon for **FREE** *copy of book*

SCRIBE D.M.M.
The Rosicrucians (AMORC)
San Jose, California

Please send free copy of Sealed Book which I shall read as directed.

NAME.....

ADDRESS.....

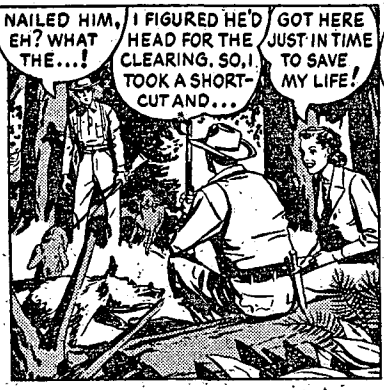
CITY.....

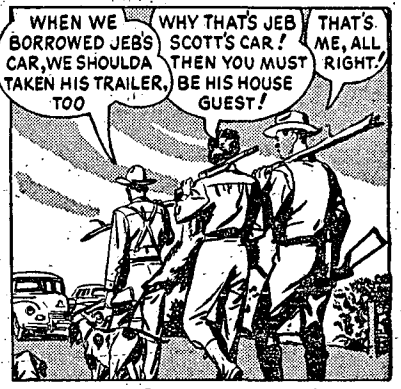
The ROSICRUCIANS
SAN JOSE (AMORC) CALIFORNIA

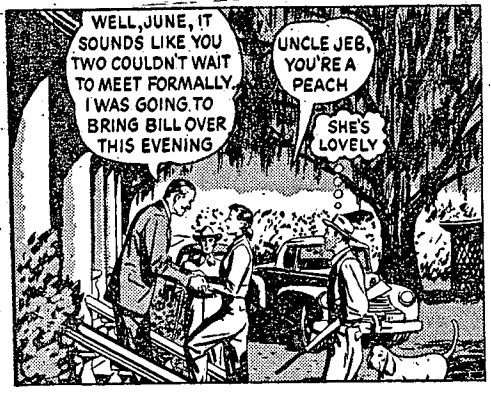
PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

BILL STOPPED THE WILD BOAR'S CHARGE AND THEN...

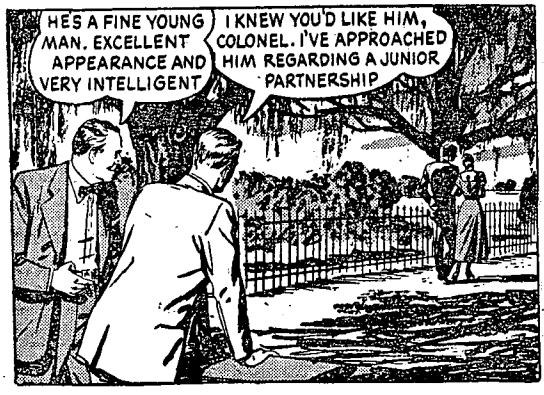
WILD TURKEY HUNTING IN A SOUTHERN NATIONAL FOREST CAN HARDLY BE CLASSED AS A DANGEROUS SPORT, BUT WHEN A WOUNDED WILD BOAR INTRUDES...




WHEN WE BORROWED JEB'S CAR, WE SHOULDA TAKEN HIS TRAILER, TOO
WHY THAT'S JEB SCOTT'S CAR! THEN YOU MUST BE HIS HOUSE GUEST!
THAT'S ME, ALL RIGHT!


WELL, JUNE, IT SOUNDS LIKE YOU TWO COULDN'T WAIT TO MEET FORMALLY. I WAS GOING TO BRING BILL OVER THIS EVENING
UNCLE JEB, YOU'RE A PEACH
SHE'S LOVELY

WHERE HAS THIS BLADE BEEN ALL MY LIFE! THAT'S THE SLICKEST SHAVE I'VE HAD IN YEARS!
THIN GILLETTES ARE MIGHTY POPULAR DOWN HERE. THEY'RE PLENTY KEEN


HE'S A FINE YOUNG MAN. EXCELLENT APPEARANCE AND VERY INTELLIGENT
I KNEW YOU'D LIKE HIM, COLONEL. I'VE APPROACHED HIM REGARDING A JUNIOR PARTNERSHIP

YOU ENJOY SWELL, EASY SHAVES... QUICK AND CLEAN... WITH THIN GILLETTES. THEY ARE THE KEENEST BLADES IN THE LOW-PRICE FIELD AND FAR OUTLAST ALL OTHERS. MADE TO FIT YOUR GILLETTE RAZOR PRECISELY, THIN GILLETTES CANNOT SCRAPE OR IRRITATE YOUR FACE. ASK FOR THIN GILLETTES IN THE CONVENIENT 10-BLADE PACKAGE
THIN Gillette 10 BLADES
10-25¢
4-10¢
TEN-BLADE PACKAGE HAS COMPARTMENT FOR USED BLADES

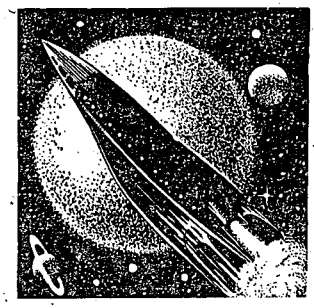
PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

Escape from Earth

Space Travel Is Now Within Our Grasp!

UP TO the time of this writing, no one has yet taken off from earth. While flight to the stars has become a commonplace with stf readers, to a larger segment of the populace it remains the wild-eyed dream of a fanciful few.

Among hard-headed realists you may number engineers, the boys who know all the technical reasons why something can't be done. An aeronautical engineer of my acquaintance has always been mildly amused by the idea of space flight. He could prove with a few million well-chosen equations that the weight of the ship and the fuel came so close to the lifting capacity that there would be nothing left over for payload.



I was surprised, therefore, when he hailed me the other day and handed over a copy of AERO DIGEST, a trade journal for aviation engineers. This is a magazine which definitely does not deal in fantasy. And lo and behold, the entire issue was devoted to space flight. "Once a dream, now an inevitable fact," reads the blurb on the lead article, "interstellar travel looms in the future."

A survey of some 5000 aeronautical and rocket experts elicited the composite opinion that such travel is likely not more than two decades away. Some experts were even more enthusiastic. Dr. Wernher von Braun, designer of the V-2 rocket, believes an actual expedition to Mars is entirely possible in our time.

Dr. Hugh Dryden, director of the National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics, believes it will be more than ten years before a rocket will be built that can reach the moon. Thomas G. Lanphier Jr., assistant to the president of Consolidated Vultee, specialist in guided missiles agrees, adding that it will take that long, not because it couldn't be done today, but because there are more important uses for rockets.

What those important uses are is obvious enough. It's a pretty moot question as to whether war is more important than the extension of man's horizons and the addition of knowledge—but that's another story.

WILLIAM B. BERGEN, top engineer at Glenn L. Martin, feels lack of money is the only thing holding back a space rocket today. A one-way rocket to the moon could be accomplished now, he thinks, a two way job is at least ten years off.

The question of money is an interesting one. Dr. von Braun's plans call for a space satellite to serve as a refueling and assembly point for space ships. The cost of such a satellite is estimated at anywheres from half a billion to two billion dollars. Once upon a time that would have sounded like a lot of money, but half a billion dollars is only 1/120th of our military budget for 1952. The only problem is to convince someone that this money would be well spent. In peacetime this kind of expenditure is always next to impossible to achieve. If the military once get the idea a satellite base is essential to defense, we'll have it.

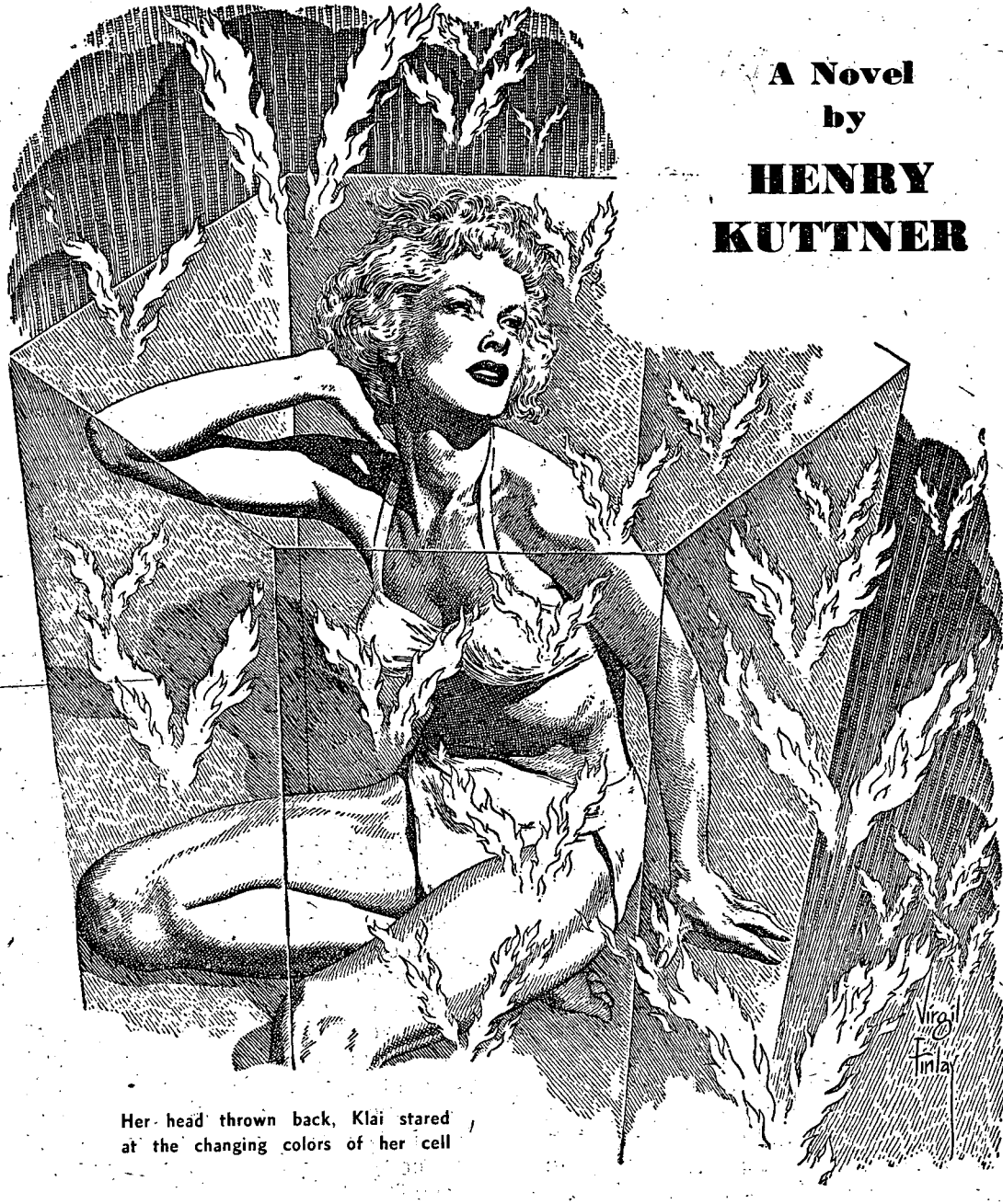
On paper, a rocket that would leave the earth is entirely possible today. This does not mean that all the technical problems are solved, nor that unforeseen difficulties might not crop up as the work progressed. But the mathematics has been worked out, the fuels and metals will serve. Better materials are needed. But with no miracle fuel in sight, if the first step is to be taken at all, it will have to be with what we already have.

Atomic energy is not the answer.

A uranium pile generates terrific heat, but heat will not drive a rocket. A rocket is propelled by the discharge of large masses of gas, so that with or without atomic energy, fuel will have to be carried. But no one knows how the picture may change overnight. The biggest step, getting off the earth, seems at least to be within our grasp!

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

A Novel
by
HENRY KUTTNER



Her head thrown back, Klai stared at the changing colors of her cell

It was a corridor between two worlds . . . between Earth,

and the strange floating islands of the godlike Isier!

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

The WELL of the WORLDS

I

OUTSIDE the hotel window Clifford Sawyer could see the lights of Fortuna burning in the Pole's noonday darkness along all the plank paths of the little mining camp, glowing blue in the hospital windows, shining yellow in bunk houses and offices. He couldn't see the mine, of course, from here, but he could feel it. That deep, steady, almost subsensory *whump—whump—whump* had never stopped, day or night, for seventeen years now, since the mine was first opened in 1953. A great many people wanted uranium ore. The government needed its share, too, and the pumps never stopped, down under the frozen cap of the world.

Reflected in the glass, he saw the girl behind him stir impatiently. He turned his gaze back toward her, thinking that he had never seen eyes quite the shape and color of Klai Ford's. There was a touch of exoticism about her which he had been trying in vain to place, remembering what he had read yesterday in the files of the Royal Atomic Energy Commission, back in Toronto, about the curious background of this girl who had inherited half a uranium mine a few months ago.

She had smooth, caramel-colored hair. Her brow was bland and her eyes round, confiding and a singularly deep blue. Sawyer liked the way her front teeth stuck out ever so slightly, in an appealing sort of way that made him think of the ill-fated Lise Bolkonskaya in *War and Peace,* whose pretty little upper lip was too short for her teeth. The planes of Klai Ford's cheeks and the way the round eyes were set fascinated him. He had never seen just those structural lines before in any face on earth, and his experience had been wide.

SAWYER smiled at her. He had very white teeth in a very brown face, and his hair and eyes were a few shades lighter than his skin. About him was that relaxed air of alertness a man acquires who has reached a satisfactory compromise with life, and knows there will always be more compromises to make, as long as life lasts.

"I'll do my best," he told her, trying to place the curious little accent that had sounded in the girl's voice. "I don't even carry a gun, though. Our outfit usually works more with adding machines than with revolvers. Maybe you'd better tell me a little more. The Commissioner wouldn't have sent me up here if he hadn't figured I could solve your problem, in my own plodding way—which may be the best way to tackle—you said *ghosts?*"

"Yes, ghosts," the girl said firmly, and her odd little accent was as maddening as a tune you can't quite remember. "They're ruining our output. The miners won't even work some of the levels any more. Our refineries down south report

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

the percentage of uranium in the pitchblends is dropping like *that*."

She snapped her fingers and looked at him anxiously. "The mine *is* haunted. I'm not crazy, Mr. Sawyer, but I'm perfectly sure my partner would like you to think I am. That man's trying to close the mine. I think—" She clasped her hands tight and looked appealingly at Sawyer. "I know it sounds mad," she said, "but somebody's trying to kill me."

"Can you prove it?" Sawyer asked mildly.

"I can."

"Good. As for closing the mine, I don't think the Commissioner would allow it, so you needn't worry about—"

"He won't have any choice, if the uranium ore keeps melting away," the girl interrupted. "After all, the government only manages the mines by courtesy these days. And Alper—" She paused, drew a long breath and met Sawyer's quiet gaze squarely.

"I'm afraid of him," she said. "He's a strange old man—half crazy, I think. He's up to something very odd. He's found something down in the mine. I should say he's found *someone*—" She broke off, laughing helplessly. "It doesn't make sense. But film doesn't lie, does it? What I've got on film, photographed in the mine, would be evidence, wouldn't it? That's why I sent for you, Mr. Sawyer. I want to put a stop to this before Alper and I go stark raving crazy together. There's a woman down in Level Eight—or the shadow of a woman. Oh, I know how it sounds! But I can show you."

"The ghost?" Sawyer inquired. He was watching her alertly, keeping his mind open or trying to. This wasn't the time to believe or disbelieve anything.

"No. *They* look like—" She hesitated, and then, oddly, said, "Wheat. They look like wheat."

"Wheat," Sawyer echoed thoughtfully. "I see." He paused. Then: "About this woman, though—you mean he meets one of the Fortuna women down in the mine?"

"Oh no. I know all the Fortuna women. Besides, this isn't a real woman. You'll see what I mean in a minute. Alper's forbidden me to set foot in Level Eight, and the miners won't work there either; but he goes down and talks to this—this shadow of a woman, and when he comes back he—he frightens me. I'm afraid to go out alone any more. I take two men with me whenever I check the cameras in Level Eight. It seems idiotic to be so afraid of an old man like Alper, when he even has to walk with a cane, but—"

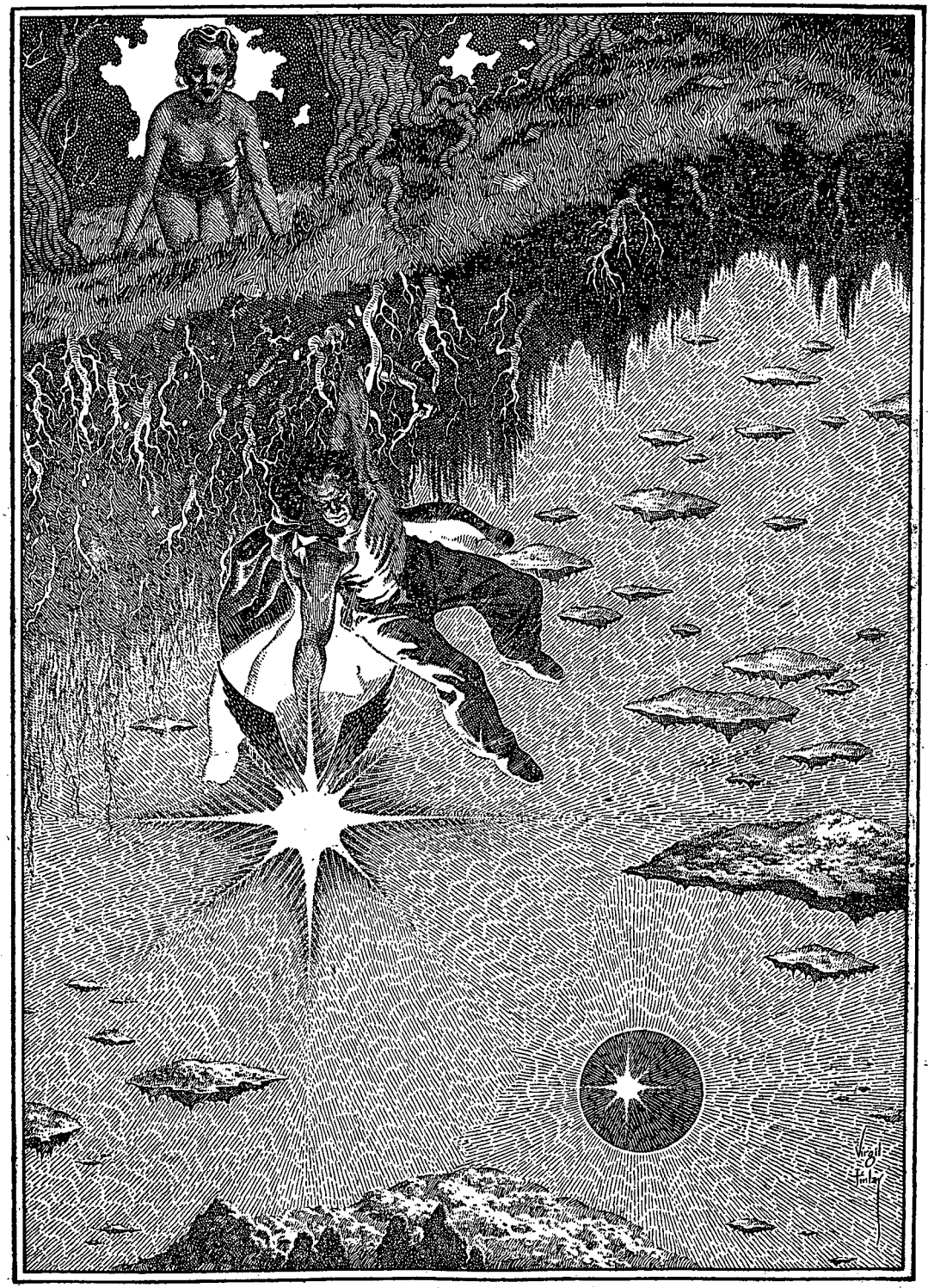
"No," Sawyer said carefully. "You're quite right about William Alper. He could be dangerous. We have a pretty complete file on him. In the old days he'd never have been allowed near this mine, you know. Owner or not. Luckily there are enough uranium sources now to let the owners have their whims, up to a point. But Alper's still on our list of potentially dangerous people. Partly because he's a very wealthy man, partly because he's an expert technician, and partly, you know, because of that peculiar obsession of his about—rejuvenescence."

"I know." The girl nodded. "He's a strange man. I don't think he's ever failed at anything in his whole life. He's got an absolute conviction that he's the only man on earth who's always perfectly right about everything. He's determined the mine must close, and it drives him wild when I say no. Power's another obsession with him, Mr. Sawyer. He's imposed his will on so many people he must feel as basic as the law of gravity by now."

"He's getting old," Sawyer said. "He's getting panicky. Most people learn to compromise with age, but I doubt if Alper ever will."

"He isn't really as old as all that," Klai Ford said. "It's just that he's driven himself so hard all his life, as hard as he tries to drive others. Now he's beginning to pay for it and it makes him furious. I think he'd do anything in the world to get his youth back. He—he

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED



"The Firebird!" Nethe cried. "You have it . . . give it to me!"

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

seems to think there may be a chance of it, Mr. Sawyer. That woman—that shadow—he meets in the mine seems to be playing on his obsession. She could talk him into doing anything at all. And she seems to want to get rid of me."

Sawyer regarded her with a steady gaze.

"This woman in the mine," he said, "leads me right into a personal question I've got to ask you, Miss Ford. A strange woman appearing from nowhere, right down there in the mine. Is that what you say is happening?"

All Klai Ford said was, "Oh, dear!" in a voice of misery.

"I've been trying to place your accent," Sawyer went on with calm relentlessness. "Would you mind telling me, Miss Ford, what country you come from?"

SHE jumped up abruptly, leaving the little nest of furs which was her thrown-back coat and hood. She paced up and down the room twice, then whirled.

"You know perfectly well!" she said accusingly. "Don't make it harder!"

Sawyer smiled and shook his head.

"I know, but I never really believed it," he said. "Naturally the Commission ordered a full investigation when you—ah—turned up here, but—"

"I don't know who I am!" the girl said angrily. "I don't know where I came from. Can I help it if I have a funny accent? I don't do it on purpose. How would you like to wake up with amnesia some morning and find yourself down in a uranium mine you'd never even heard of before, with no idea how you got there or who you were?" She hugged herself with both arms and shivered. "I hate it," she said. "But what can I do about it?"

"If you hadn't picked out a uranium mine to appear in—" Sawyer began.

"I didn't! It picked me!"

"—we wouldn't feel so baffled," Sawyer went on imperturbably. "I wish we hadn't tried so hard to find some explanation about you. Then at least we could say, 'Maybe there's some answer.' But we still know nothing whatever. I was wondering if any sort of answer has ever occurred to you."

She shook her head. "All I remember is waking up on the wet floor in the mine. I knew my name. Just one name—Klai. Old Sam Ford found me and took care of me, and finally adopted me when nobody could figure out where I came from." Her voice softened. "Sam was so good, Mr. Sawyer. And so lonely. It was he who made the strike up here, you know, back in '53. Alper financed it, but he almost never came to Fortuna, until after Sam died."

"Surely, Miss Ford," Sawyer suggested, "you've connected your own appearance in the mine with the appearance of this strange new woman? From the same place as yourself, do you think? Another woman, like you, who—"

"Oh, not a bit like me!" the girl said instantly. "*She's* one of the Isier, and they are gods!"

Then, as Sawyer stared at her, she clapped both hands over her mouth, gasped, and demanded, "Why did I say that? How did I know? Just for a second, I—I seemed to remember. That word I used—*Isier*. Does it mean anything? Is it English?"

"I never heard it. Try to remember."

"I can't." Klai shook her head wildly. "It's gone. I learned English after I came here, you know. I learned it in my sleep, mostly, from those hypnosis-tapes they have. But surely the word couldn't have—no, I know it isn't English. It's part of my dreams. I—oh, this is nonsense! Let's get down to facts. I've got proof of a few things, anyhow."

She pushed up the sleeve of her blouse, uncovered a flat case taped to forearm, and grimaced as she tore the adhesive patch free. In her palm she held out a miniature case of ultra-small tape film.

"You have no idea what a lot of trouble I had getting this," she said. "I've got cameras hidden in Level Eight with all sorts of special shielding against

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

radioactivity. Even that doesn't help when the—the ghosts come. They seem to be pure radiation. Anyhow, the film goes black every time. But—well, just wait!"

SHE WENT efficiently across the room to unlock a cabinet and swing out a small film-projector. "Will you turn that picture over?" she said, nodding toward the opposite wall. "It's got a beaded screen on its back. I had everything ready, you see. This film's never been out of my hands since I took it from the camera. I did everything myself. Now I me a word about the ghosts."

"That's right," Sawyer said. "I haven't."

"Because you don't believe that part? It's true! They come *out of the rock*. I think that's why they're seen so seldom." She hurried on, frantic now. "Don't you see? How many shafts are there, compared to the *roads*—of pitchblende underneath? It's just accident when they blunder into a shaft, but the men do see them, like—like pale flames—"

Something like a pale flame flickered gently across the screen.

A Word About the Author

FEW writers have left their individual imprints upon science fiction as indelibly as Henry Kuttner. To have his stories acclaimed as classics, not only in his own time, but while still in his youth, is a unique achievement. The glittering fantasies of Kuttner are a byword in the profession. But Hank is more than a talented writer of fantasy; his versatility is enormous. He has written stark psychological stories, howling slapstick, keen-edged satire, nimble-witted farce and spine-chilling shockers. There is little he can't write. Nor is Kuttner prose "classic" by courtesy as are so many old timers —this boy can *write*.

Here, for the first time in four years, is a brilliant long fantasy in the vein which established his reputation. If, perish forbid, Kuttner is new to you, reading WELL OF THE WORLDS will show you why his name is up amongst the chosen few of science fiction.

—*The Editor*

think you'll have real evidence to take back. Alper doesn't know a thing about this, thank goodness. I don't even want him to know I've talked to you, until I can prove enough to protect myself."

She clicked the switch. A square of pale light sprang across the room and flickered on the small screen. Dark, shadowy walls took shape upon the square, and a low throbbing came from the sound-projector, blending with the steady thumping of the great pumps themselves, under Fortuna.

As the pictured walls of the mine-shaft flickered on the screen, Klai said suddenly, with a note of hysteria in her voice, "Mr. Sawyer, you haven't asked

The girl laughed unsteadily.

"Not a ghost," she sad. "A flashlight. Watch. Now it begins."

The flash-beam moved over rock, over jagged surfaces wet and shining and marked by the teeth of drills. Above the throbbing of the pumps a new sound came, the crunch of a cane among rubble and the noise of a man's heavy feet. Into the camera's dark range came a stooped, bulky figure, dimly seen. Sawyer breathed in with a sharp sound of recognition. The tiny square that flickered on the wall suddenly ceased to be a miniature reflection and seemed reality itself. He heard Alper's familiar, thick voice calling urgently.

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

"*Nethe!*" he said. "*Nethe!*" and the walls gave back the echoes until the whole tunnel was calling with him.

"Watch!" the girl whispered. "There to the left—see?"

It looked like a reflection upon the rock itself, except that the flash-beam did not touch it and there was nothing here to cast reflections. It looked like a tall woman, incredibly tall, incredibly slender, bending toward the half-seen Alper with an inhuman grace and flexibility. Now water dripped and tinkled, or—no, this was the laughter of a woman, pure silver, cold, inhuman as her motion.

A voice spoke, not Alper's. It was a voice like strong music. English was the language it used, but an English accented strangely—in the same way as Klai's, Sawyer realized suddenly. He slanted a glance at her, but she was watching the screen intently, her lips parted and her pretty teeth showing.

The voice was indistinct throughout the brief exchange of talk in the film. Echoes blurred it, laughter blurred it, and the woman seemed a shadow indeed, for she appeared to flicker now and then and her voice flickered with her.

Alper spoke. He sounded out of breath, and a desperate urgency was in his heavy voice.

"Nethe," he said. "Are you there?"

Laughter, like music, clear and rippling.

"Nethe, you're late! You're three days late. I'm running low. How long do you think I can last, without energy?"

The sweet, strong voice with music running through it said carelessly, "Who cares how long you last, old man? Have you killed the girl for me?"

"I can't kill the girl," Alper's voice said angrily. The flash-beam danced across the rocks as he moved. "You don't understand. If I do it, *I'll* get into trouble, and who'll get the ore for you then? I might even lose the mine if she died. I've got a better way. I'm working on it. Any day now—"

"Who cares if a Khom dies?" the musical voice asked. "She's only a Khom. Worthless. Like you, old man. Why do I waste my time on you?"

"I tell you, I have a way! Give me a week. Give me energy to last and I'll have control of the mine. I'll close it, I promise I will! I'll find some way to close it down tight and hand it over to you. Only give me energy, Nethe! I tell you, I'm almost—"

"No," the voice of the shadow said. "No more. I'm tired of you, old Khom. I'll finish off the girl myself."

ALPER lurched forward, obscuring the camera with his broad, hunched back. His cane scraped on the floor, his feet stumbled. Fierce despair was in his voice.

"I must have more energy!" he cried. The walls took up his words and the pitchblende itself seemed to be crying, "Energy! Energy!" out of the rock as if the mine were boasting of the potent power locked up there for the taking. "I must have more! Nethe!"

"No more," the shadow said carelessly. "Until you kill the girl."

"If you understood!" Alper said in a savage voice. "If you ever came up to the surface, you'd see what I mean. *Who are you, Nethe? What are you?*"

The cool, sweet, resonant laughter echoed among the rocks.

"Ask who I will be, three days from now," the shadow said. "Goddess! Goddess of— Oh, go back to your hovel, old man, and do what you please. But you get no more energy until you clear out the mine for me and kill the girl."

"No," Alper shouted. "Nethe, I've got to get more! I can't do anything without it! *Nethe!*"

The tall shadow bent toward him, inhumanly graceful, featureless in the gloom, laughing with a sound like water falling over rocks.

"Goodbye, old man," it said. "You'll get no more from me."

Alper stumbled forward toward the corner where the shadow flickered and faded. His desperate cry echoed down

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

the endlessly repeating tunnel. His flash swept to and fro over the empty corner where a moment before the shadow of a woman had stood.

Then the film ran out. The picture died and a square of blank white shimmered on the wall.

Sawyer shook himself a little. For those brief few moments he had been standing in the tunnel, hearing the rocks drip and the pumps pound. The illusion had been so compelling that he was almost startled to realize that the hotel room still closed him in and that the girl called Klai was watching him with anxious blue eyes.

"Well?" she said impatiently. "What do you make of it?"

Sawyer gave her one of his alert, quick looks. Then he walked across to the window and gazed out upon the noonday bustle of Fortuna in the dark. He got out a cigarette, lit it, blew smoke at the glass.

"I'll tell you what I make of it. Not what you expect. I *don't* think some mysterious creature from beyond the veil has persuaded Alper to sell his soul. The film's very interesting, yes. The Commissioner will be fascinated by it. Faked or not, and you could have been deceived, Miss Ford, it's still very illuminating."

"I couldn't have been deceived," the girl said hotly. "I tell you, the film was never out of my hands. But—never mind that. Who is this Nethe? What do you think?"

"I think somebody's going to great pains to get control of the mine," Sawyer said. "That's obvious. There are countries that could use more uranium ore than they've got. This seems like a very ingenious little scheme to take advantage of an old man's obsession. It's high time we put a stop to it. Do you understand what Alper kept saying about energy?"

The girl shook her head.

"I don't understand anything. But I seem to remember—it's like a shutter opening and closing so fast all I get is a glimpse before the memory blacks out. But Nethe—" She shivered. "Nethe frightens me."

"This is the only thing you've filmed to date that shows any clear pictures?" Sawyer asked. "I'd like to get back to Toronto with whatever you have. I do believe you're in danger. So is the mine. I want to start wheels turning to protect you. There seem to be all sorts of interesting possibilities."

"I've still got some film running off, down below," the girl told him. "Shall I get it?"

"I'd like to see what you have, but—isn't Level Eight a pretty dangerous place?"

"I never go alone," she said, turning to reach for her furs. Sawyer helped her into them dubiously.

"I'd better come along," he said. "I'd like to take a look at—"

The door jarred under the impact of a violent blow. Simultaneously a thick voice from outside called, "Open the door!"

II

SAWYER moved with silent smoothness toward the projector. With a few deft motions he freed the little spool of film, slipped it into its case, and dropped the case itself in his pocket.

"It's Alper!" Klai said, darting panicky blue glances about the room. "He mustn't find me here! He mustn't know!"

Sawyer said, "Calm down," and took out his key-ring. "I have a passkey here. I never like to get locked into rooms with only one exit. That door over there gives into the next bedroom. I'll let you out. Wait for me. I don't want you to go down into the mine alone. Do you understand?"

"Yes, yes," she said, huddling her fur hood about her face. "Do hurry!"

Another tremendous thump upon the outer door made the windows rattle behind them.

"Sawyer!" the deep, thick voice from outside called imperiously. "Are you there?"

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

"Coming," Sawyer answered in a patient voice. In a whisper he added, "Out with you, now. And remember what I said."

He locked the door behind her scared departure, smiling at the desperate scuttle with which she crossed the next room toward the exit. Then he went back leisurely and opened the door upon which a third great thump was still resounding.

"Come in, Alper," he said, mildly, politely, but his face tight with alert expectancy.

The man on the threshold filled the doorway from side to side. For a moment he stood there, leaning on his cane, peering up under his eyebrows. He was a troll, Sawyer thought. A thick, squat figure of an old giant who had bowed beneath his years until he could no longer move without his cane. The massive face sagged in deep pleats and folds. Two cold, small grey eyes looked up with singular dispassion at Sawyer under thick lids and thicker brows. A voice like a muffled organ said, "Do you remember me, Mr. Sawyer?"

He did not wait for an answer. He stumped forward and Sawyer fell back involuntarily. The man was so massive he seemed to push and compress the very air before him when he moved. The small eyes flickered once at the wall where the reversed picture hung.

"Get me a chair, Mr. Sawyer," Alper said, leaning on his cane. "It isn't easy for me to move around very freely. I'm an old man, Mr. Sawyer. Thank you." Heavily he lowered himself, leaned the cane against his knee. "I see you've been enjoying a very interesting film," he said, and watched Sawyer without emotion.

Sawyer said only, "Oh?"

"I watched too," Alper told him heavily. "Does that surprise you? This hotel was built in the old days when uranium was top-secret material. Sam Ford and I eavesdropped on many an important conference in this very room. Nothing, perhaps, quite as important as what's happening now." He blew out his breath and fixed Sawyer with a compelling gaze.

"I am here, Mr. Sawyer, to make you an offer."

Sawyer laughed gently.

"I was afraid you'd take that attitude," Alper said. "Let me go into the case more fully. I'm prepared to offer you—"

HE SPOKE in detail for perhaps sixty seconds. At the end of it, Sawyer laughed again, very politely, shook his head and then waited, looking alert. Alper sighed his ponderous sigh.

"Young men are such fools," he said. "You can afford idealism now, maybe. When you get to my age, things look different." He seemed for some moments to consider a private matter. Finally he shook his heavy head. "Don't like to do it," he murmured. "Still—" He reached into the pocket of his rumpled coat and held something out on a large, unsteady palm. "Take it," he said. "Study it. What do you make of it?"

Sawyer rather gingerly accepted between thumb and forefinger a small, metallic, faceted disc about the size of an aspirin tablet. It was curved slightly on the underside. He looked up inquiringly.

"A little something of my own," Alper said complacently. "A transceiver, actually. It transmits sound and it receives sound. But a very specialized sort of sound. I don't know how familiar you may be with communication machines. One of the vital factors in any such device is the intensity of the internal noise of the receiving system. For instance, there is a constant sound and motion inside the human skull—the human body is such a communication machine. The heartbeat reverberates in it. The frictional whispering of blood moves through the arteries of the brain. The sound of breathing is loud in the passages of your head. Normally you are oblivious to these sounds. But they could be amplified."

Alper leaned back and smiled. There

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

was, Sawyer thought, distate and dislike in the smile. Perhaps an old man's jealous dislike of a young one.

"This device is such an amplifier," he said.

The thing vibrated slightly in Sawyer's hand, was still, vibrated again. Sawyer glanced at Alper's hand, which had gone back into his pocket.

"You're making it vibrate?" he asked. The old man nodded.

"And why," Sawyer asked politely, "are you showing this to me?"

"Frankly—" Alper said, and suddenly snorted with laughter. "Frankly, I may as well confess the truth. I made it for the head of Klai Ford. I am somewhat distressed to realize that you saw the humiliating part I played in that film. You saw me begging for something I most urgently need. You saw it—refused. Very well. You also heard my statement that I had a method to bring Klai to heel. That wasn't idle boasting, Mr. Sawyer. This transceiver is the method."

Sawyer looked at him, puzzled and wary.

"I can trust you," Alper said sardonically. "More than you know. The one thing I won't risk is endangering my bargain with my—with the person I spoke to in the mine."

"Has she really got you convinced," Sawyer asked him, "that she's tapped the fountain of youth?"

"You fool!" Alper said with sudden violence. "What do you know about youth? Do you think *I* could be fooled by mumbo-jumbo? Where do you think the energy comes from that you young men squander? From the sun, through photosynthesis, turning into a form your body can accept as fuel! Some radiations you can get directly from the sun. And electric energy can be conducted from one person to another. You'll believe me—later.

"This is something a young man couldn't comprehend—Mephistopheles didn't bargain for Faust's soul. I *know*. It was Faust who had to convince the devil his soul was worth buying, in a buyer's market. And I had to convince Nethe I could be useful to her. I know what she demands in return for the energy I need. Klai's life depends on *me*, whether I can remove her as an obstacle so Nethe won't need to eliminate her. And I don't want Klai killed. The investigation afterward might be—awkward.

"So I made this transceiver. I worked it out myself, in private. I meant it for Klai, but I see now that you could be even more of a nuisance than the girl. I came here today prepared for trouble." He laughed. "Here we go!" he said.

ALPER was a ponderous man. He was also an old and a feeble man. What he did just now was therefore clearly impossible. He stood up straight. He pushed the cane violently away, so that it clattered to the floor beside his suddenly and strongly upright figure. The troll was still ponderous, but he was no longer stooped and feeble. A sort of impossible power flickered through him like a visible current. It was not youth, or muscular strength. It was something less natural, less explicable than suddenly restored physical power.

Sawyer heard the cane clatter without realizing what had happened. He was a young and active man, but he was no match for this unnaturally violent old one. Alper's leap across the space that parted them was exactly the leap of an electric current between high-voltage terminals, not a physical body's motion propelled by muscular action. Muscular action seemed to have nothing to do with it. Alper's heavy bulk moved on some other propulsive force than muscle and bone.

The cane clattered. In the same instant the tremendous weight of that heavy old body hurtled against Sawyer's chest, drove him six feet backward and flattened him hard against the wall. A ponderous forearm jammed against his throat all but throttled him. The room swam blackly before him. Dimly he was aware that at the very crown of his

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

skull some curious sudden pressure took place.

And then it was all over.

The pressure released him before he could gather himself to fight Alper off. When the first clatter of the cane had warned him, Sawyer's brain had sent a message to his body and his muscles flexed to respond. Alper's incredibly quick action took place in the split second needed for an active young man's reflexes to answer a summons to action. Sawyer thrust violently against the old man's bulk in the same instant that all power failed Alper.

It had been rapid. It was soon ended. But it had been enough.

Alper collapsed before Sawyer's thrust, helpless as a sack of flour. He fell heavily to the carpet, the floor shaking to the impact of his weight. He caught himself on one arm, wheezed noisily, and looked up under his thick, folded lids at Sawyer with a sly triumph on his empurpled face.

"Hand me my cane," he said.

Sawyer was massaging his throat with one hand and cautiously touching the crown of his head with the other. He paid no attention. Once the menace of Alper's weight was removed, he had a more immediate problem to solve. That strange, light, tingling area at the top of his skull. . . .

"Hand me my cane," Alper said again. "Sawyer! You may as well learn now to jump when I speak. You'll get used to it. *Now!*"

When he said *now*, thunder suddenly cracked Sawyer's skull wide open.

The shaft of it seemed to strike downward straight through his skull and into the middle of his brain. Through a haze of forked lightnings he saw Alper's grimly smiling face watching him. He clapped both hands to his head to keep the separating halves of his skull from falling entirely apart. While the thunder still crashed in his head he could do nothing at all but stand rigid, enduring it, holding his temples with both hands.

But it died at last. And then Sawyer whirled on the man at his feet, murderous anger flooding through his mind in the wake of the receding thunder.

"Careful!" Alper said in his thick voice. "Careful! Do you want it again? Now hand me my cane."

Sawyer drew a long, uneven breath. "No," he said.

Alper sighed. "You're a useful man," he said. "I could kill you very easily. I could shake your brain to such a jelly you'd obey me, but if I did that, you'd be no use. To me or anyone. Be reasonable, Sawyer. I've got you. Why not cooperate. Would you rather die?"

"I'd rather kill you," Sawyer said, still pressing his head with both hands, and between them looking down with a grim defiance that matched the old troll's grim resolution. "I will, when I can."

"Ah, but you can't," Alper told him. "Shall I prove it again? Shall I prove you can't touch me fast enough to stop the—the lightning? You're behaving very stupidly, Sawyer. I want to talk to you, but I can't do it from the floor and I can't get up alone. I want my cane. I'll count three, Sawyer. If you haven't handed me my cane by then, you know what to expect. You'll have to learn the lesson, my boy."

Sawyer set his teeth. "No," he said, and braced himself for the instant thunder. He was not rational at this moment. His mind had been shaken clear down to bedrock by the inexplicable torment of the thunder, but the stubborn determination of the animal ruled him now—not to yield, though it killed him. He only knew that if he surrendered now he would be Alper's man forever, and no thunder, no pain, no cracking of the fibers of the mind could force him to that extremity.

"No," he said to Alper, and set himself for whatever might come.

"One," Alper said relentlessly.

"No."

"Two—" Alper said.

Sawyer grinned a fierce, mindless grimace, and without warning, even to himself, found himself launching at Al-

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

per's thick throat.

The thunder cracked his head wide open and lightning wiped the room out of existence. The last thing he saw was the floor pitching upward toward him.

When he could see again, Alper was half a dozen feet away, levering himself painfully toward his cane, breathing hard and watching Sawyer with bright, still eyes under the heavy lids.

"All right," Alper said. "You're quite a boy, Sawyer. I'll get the cane myself. Sit up. You're all right. I haven't damaged you permanently—yet. Get up and take a chair, my boy. You and I have some talking to do. And first of all, to be on the safe side, there's a matter of evidence that I intend to destroy." He glanced around the room. "That metal wastebasket should do nicely to burn a film. So—give me that film, Sawyer."

Sawyer said painfully, "Come and get it, you—"

Alper smiled.

A FEW final wisps of smoke rose from the waste-basket and faded. Sawyer, breathing a little hard, leaned back in his chair and stared at the old man. Curiously, now that the thunder had passed he felt no ill effects. He seemed perfectly normal. But his brain cringed at the thought of what Alper had just done to him—could do to him again, apparently at will. What was Alper saying now?

"You had better understand first exactly what has happened to you. Afterward you'll realize that you are going to do precisely as I say from now on, or you will die. I'm willing to go a long way with you, because you're a good man. You're better than I expected. I admire you. I respect you. But I'll kill you if I have to. Is that clear?"

"No," Sawyer said, lifting a tentative hand toward his head. "Do you really expect to get away with this?"

"I do," Alper said. "Go ahead, try to remove that transceiver. You can't without killing yourself. There are tantalum probes making contact with your brain itself, through the bregma—the opening at the vault that closes as a man ages. Luckily, you're still young enough to have a vestige of the fontanel still open. Luckily for me."

Sawyer lowered his investigatory hand. He still felt that if he could kill Alper he could stop the thunder, or at least die trying. But information might show him a better way, and Alper seemed quite willing to talk.

"Maybe I couldn't remove this thing," Sawyer said, "but I could get it removed."

"Possibly," Alper said. "There's a contact compression that will eventually form a semi-permanent ceramic-to-bone bonding, of course. But at present the tantalum probes as a nerve-contact serve the purpose. It's an amazing little device, isn't it?"

"Fascinating," Sawyer said grimly. "Who did you steal it from?"

Alper chuckled.

"I'm not a bad technician myself," he said. "Though I admit the original design wasn't my idea. I did make some improvements. I saw possibilities the inventor didn't. A miniature electrostrictive device like this—a transducer, let us say, which converts sound pressure to electric signals and back again—oh, I could see the possibilities very easily. It was simply a matter of applying the properties of light to the principles of sound. Sound, like light, can reflect, and can be amplified . . . Yes, my young friend—down through the bregma, into the cavities of your skull, reaches that transceiver to pick up sounds your senses are too dull to catch, and amplify them and reflect them back directly into the temporal lobe, the auditory area. And other brain-centers are involved too, as the wave-motions pass through motor and somesthetic areas. Implicit in your skull is the sound of the trumpets that shattered the walls of Jericho!"

He began to laugh. "You know what high frequency ultrasonics can do, don't you? Shatter glass. Burn wood. Shake

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

a human mind apart, Mr. Sawyer! And you might also consider the wave-motions of the brain—the alpha and kappa waves—which I believe the transceiver can receive and amplify.

"The beauty of it is, you can't get away from it. It's in you, inherent in your blood and breath and thoughts. If you could stop it, you'd die. And if you can't stop it—you die. But no one else can hear it. It's subjective. And so is madness, my boy. This is a very special and literal version of madness. So I think, in the end, you'll do as I ask."

HE WATCHED Sawyer not without sympathy, smiling as he saw the younger man's hands close in a tight, primitive clench.

"One other thing," he said quickly. "No doubt you would like to kill me. Don't. It would solve nothing. You see, your body-field has a damping effect on the transceiver's operation, which I can alter by the —ah—volume control of this." He half drew from his pocket a small, flat metal case and thrust it back out of sight immediately. "If you tried to remove the transceiver, the farther it's moved from your body-field, the less the damping effect, and that would soon kill you. My body-field provides a supplementary damper, but it takes the combined effects of both fields to keep the acoustic level of the transceiver below your threshold of safety. So if you took this control device from me—or if I died—you would die in either case. We would meet in Hell in no time. Out of breath, startled, I expect, but mutual murderers, and not the devil himself could convict either of us of the other's death, they would happen so nearly at the same time."

The bloodhound smile was genial.

"It's a multi-purpose device, too. It also is clever enough to act as a microphone—and here is the receiver." He patted his pocket. "It isn't keyed to pick up the internalized sounds you find so uncomfortable; I made sure of that. But it does report to me, quite accurately, spoken conversations. So when you go down into the mine with Klai Ford soon and get the rest of the film she's planted down there, I'll be able to keep track of exactly what's happening. I don't expect there'll be anything on the film this time. Klai was miraculously lucky." He nodded at the waste-basket with its charred ashes.

"So," he said, with an air of finality, "you'll give me any further evidence you happen to run across. Meanwhile, you'll report by radio to headquarters that this —this affair seems to be a false alarm. As for Klai, the safest thing she could do is leave Fortuna. If we can prove she has hallucinations—delusions of persecution—a year's rest at some private sanitarium might be the best way to eliminate the risk of Nethe's killing her. And Nethe will, if Klai persists in sticking her head in the lion's mouth. Quite impersonally. Without malice. Nethe's disinterest in ordinary human problems is —awkward, sometimes."

"Who is she?" Sawyer asked.

Alper paused, frowned a little, and shook his head slowly, as though he were as puzzled as Sawyer.

"No questions," he said. "Action, now. I have the whip hand, and I intend to use it. If you got away from me, you might find a way to remove the transceiver from your head—what man has made, man can unmake, I suppose. But I warn you, Sawyer, that if you get out of my sight without permission, I can and will kill you. You can never get out of my hearing, with your—your built-in microphone. Now my energy's low. I used up too much of it, and I've got to get more. That means closing the mine, as Nethe wishes. I've got to keep my part of the bargain before she'll keep hers. So—"

His cool gaze studied Sawyer calculatingly.

"You're a young man," he said. "You want to live, don't you? Well, I repeat my previous offer. I expect you to say no. But my offer of a job for life, working for me, holds good at any time you

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

care to accept it. What have you to say now, young man?"

"Nothing."

"Nothing at all?"

"I was sent up here to do a job," Sawyer said quietly. "Maybe I've failed. I've had failures before. Every man has."

"Not every man," Alper said, with a sudden flash of curious pride.

SAWYER shrugged slightly. "Okay," he said. "Put it this way. I don't mind failing when a job's too big for me. But if that happens, I figure it's up to me to pass along the job to somebody good enough to handle it. Right now the Royal Commission's depending on me to take care of what looked like a routine check-up. It isn't routine. And maybe I've already failed. But if I have, it's my responsibility to notify the Commissioner—"

"I'd be fascinated to know just how you intend to go about that little matter without getting yourself killed," Alper said, with an unpleasant grin. "If you're sensible, you could collect two salaries—and the one I'd pay you would be considerably more than what you earn from the Commission."

"It would have to be a damned high salary," Sawyer said, "to compensate for this—headgear!" He touched his head lightly.

"I can remove it," Alper said.

He waited for Sawyer's reaction, seemed disappointed, and went on:

"I would even feel safe in removing it, under certain circumstances. Who would believe your story? But first, I'd make perfectly certain that you intended to remain cooperative."

Sawyer said thoughtfully, "How could you remove the transceiver? You said it had a ceramic-bone seal to my skull, didn't you?"

"Not yet—not for weeks. Until then, I can turn off the power entirely, and if I do that—and only if I do that—can you lift the transceiver from your head without committing suicide. Yes, I can turn off the power. There is a way. The secret is here, in the control case in my pocket—but I spent more time devising that shut-off switch than I spent on the rest of the work combined. So don't waste time hoping you could find the way to turn off the power-switch, by examining my control case. Houdini couldn't find the way, and it would take a differential analyzer to find the—ah—combination. So I think you understand that you'll do what I tell you. Yes, you'll do that, my boy," and here Alper smiled ferociously, "or you'll die."

They were looking at each other with a measuring stare, each waiting for the other to make a definitive move, when from outside a sudden earsplitting din made the windows rattle.

Both men wheeled toward the sound. A siren screamed its high, shuddering wail for three piercing beats and then subsided. A voice, amplified to hollow impersonality, spoke tremendously through the darkness of Fortuna's noon.

"Trouble in Level Eight!" the voice informed the little city and the cold, still night of the Pole. "Trouble in Level Eight!"

Alper turned snarling to the younger man.

"The little fool!" he said. "She went down! After all my warnings, Klai went down, and now Nethe's got her!"

III

LIKE a man in a dream, Sawyer followed Alper's stumping, fur-swathed figure through the turmoil of Fortuna toward the mine. In the distance he could see the bare, windswept ice of Little Slave Lake giving back reflections from the eternally lighted town. Fortuna was set down like a small medallion of humanity on the vast curve of the globe, clasped to it as the transceiver was clasped to Sawyer's skull, and as alien to the rock as the transceiver to the head.

They stumbled and slipped on icy planks as they made their way toward the mine. Fortuna had no streets. Plank

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

steps and runways linked the buildings, which were anchored tight to the bedrock of the planet itself, for there was no soil here. Nothing grew except Fortuna. No roads led into it. The silence of the world's end seemed to close it in. Whenever human noises faltered here, the vast silence of the Barrens closed over them like water.

Slipping on ice, breathing the dry, incredible cold, Sawyer followed the stumping Alper. Out of bunk houses, offices, shack-like private homes, curious crowds were flocking. Alper thrust them aside, answering no questions. They passed the lighted commissary, the cookhouse, the powerhouse, hearing the huge diesels that generated the lifeblood of Fortuna, lighted the houses, drove the mine machinery, pumped the waters of Little Slave Lake continually and forever out of the shafts where continually and forever they seeped.

They passed the last of the ugly, utilitarian buildings which two hundred people needed for their encysted life above the pitchblende veins. And they came at last to the mouth of the great mine.

Alper shouldered through the excited knot around the entrance. The voice had ceased to echo its alarm-signal from amplifiers spaced under eaves all along the streets, but other voices had taken it up now, a babble of them, excitedly predicting disaster.

"The ghosts are loose!" Sawyer heard one miner say to another. "Down in Eight they're busting through the walls!"

"Miss Ford's down there," someone else volunteered as Alper passed. "The ghosts have got Miss Ford!"

Alper shrugged them off. He had one purpose now and one only, and his strength was visibly lagging. Sawyer, following him into the lift, thought with grim amusement that at any rate, for the moment, they had one goal in common—neither wanted Klai Ford to die.

There was always pandemonium underground at Fortuna. The noise of drills, carts, automatic muckers never ceased. Men's voices echoed and reechoed endlessly. It was a disorderly pandemonium now. All work seemed to have come to a full stop, and shouts from below made hollow reverberations that rebounded among the shafts. The lift passed opening after opening that swarmed with grimy faces with lights burning above every forehead. Abandoned drills and shovels leaned against the walls where shining ribbons of pitchblende showed the marks of labor, steel-hard stuff, heavy as lead and rich with uranium as a pudding with plums. Rich, that is, Sawyer thought, unless the ghosts have been at it. . . .

"They're swarming like bees in Level Eight!" someone called warningly as the descending men passed. Alper only grunted. He had taken Sawyer's arm as they stepped into the elevator, and now his weight was heavy against the younger man. As the mechanism ground toward a halt, he muttered thickly, his breath coming in uneven gusts:

"Don't — try anything. I warn you, Sawyer. Got to help me. Used up too much back there. My last energy—"

"What you were saving to put this gimmick on Miss Ford?" Sawyer asked. "You made a mistake, Alper. If any harm comes to her, the government's going to ask some pretty close questions. Killing me won't help. It won't save you."

"Let me handle this," Alper wheezed. "Do as you're told. Come on."

THEY stepped out into the mouth of Level Eight, into a cluster of pale, excited men. Voices echoed dully here and the air felt thick and heavy, pressing upon the ears. Sawyer noticed an unexpected smell of—ozone?

"She went in there," one of the men at the shaft-mouth said, turning his helmet-light toward them as the two stepped out of the lift, Alper's heavy weight sagging on Sawyer's arm. "Here's Joe, Mr. Alper. He was with her."

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

"What happened?" Sawyer asked crisply. The miners' troubled, frightened faces swung round toward him, their lights moving in flickers across the wet walls. One of them stepped forward.

"Miss Ford had Eddie and me come down with her," he said. "She waited right here. Nobody else was around. We don't work Level Eight any more, because—well, we don't work it. Miss Ford sent Eddie in to get a camera she wanted."

A murmur from behind him made everyone look up. The tunnel twisted out of sight into the rock ten feet away. From beyond the bend, a faint flicker of light showed, faded, showed again. The air seemed to ring soundlessly, as if bells were swinging far away, sending out sound-waves that compressed the inner ear. The smell of ozone grew stronger.

"Go on," Alper grunted, shuffling forward. "Go on, I'm listening." The miners made way for him. Sawyer let the grip on his arm pull him on. He was very alert, every sense straining for impressions.

"Eddie got just around that bend, out of sight," the miner told them. "Excuse me, Mr. Alper—I don't feel like coming any farther." He stood back stubbornly. "I'll finish in a minute. There isn't much to tell. Eddie started yelling. Then the ghosts came— Anyhow, we saw those lights begin to flash and Eddie yelled. Miss Ford said for me to come. She said we had to get the camera. We—well, she got ahead of me. And Eddie let out one awful scream and stopped, and — Miss Ford was around the bend, and I — I came back fast to set off the alarm." The man's voice was guiltily defiant.

"Did Miss Ford scream?" Sawyer asked.

"No sir. Not a sound."

Alper grunted again and lurched forward, toward the darkness and the flickering of unearthly lights around the bend of the tunnel. It was very silent there. The underground had swallowed up Klai Ford and the man named Eddie, and only the flicker seemed alive in there now. The miners' faces, scared and awed, watched the two men around the bend and out of sight. No one made a move to follow.

"Sawyer!" Alper wheezed, leaning heavily against him as they made their slow way forward. "Let me handle this. Don't make any moves on your own. I'll stop you if I have to. Understand? I've got my hand on the control of the transceiver right this minute. One touch and I could kill you in your tracks. I think Nethe has got the girl. I want to keep her alive if I can, but—"

He didn't finish. He didn't need to. It was obvious that Nethe, with her mysterious energy-source, would survive if it came to a choice. Sawyer knew that the choice must not be left to Alper.

They came to the first bend in the tunnel. A flicker of lights fled away from them between walls of shining rock around the next bend. Stubbornly Alper shuffled on, Sawyer supporting him. The smell of ozone was heady in the air. . . .

Then they saw the ghosts.

A DEAD man lay prone on the wet floor of the tunnel just around the next bend. And swarming over his body, dancing, flickering, rising and falling in the air, a whirl of winged lights shimmered. It seemed to Sawyer that suddenly wide spaces had opened all around him. The indigo smell of ozone was sharp in his nostrils; he had a feeling of breathless delimitation, and an intangible wind roared soundlessly through the tunnel.

The whirl of wings above the dead man were split flames, two by two, joined at the base in a V. Wheat-shaped, Klai had said. Like pale grain, dividing at the top into a fork of flickering light. The air seethed with them; flat, thin, dancing things shivering into fringes of light at the edges. They were beautiful. They were terrifying. They danced like vultures over the dead man, dipping, wheeling, with a dreadful eagerness stooping

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

toward him and whirling high again. The whole tunnel dazzled with their motion.

Alper paused. Sawyer felt a tremor of some violent emotion shake the ponderous body that leaned against him. Then in a suddenly thin voice the old man called aloud:

"Nethe? Nethe, are you here?"

A familiar ripple of laughter sounded out of the darkness beyond the dancing wings of fire. It was the only answer, but when Alper heard it he drew a deep breath and shuffled forward resolutely, keeping his face turned toward the wings of light.

Sawyer asked softly, "What are they? Do you know? Did *they* kill the man?"

"I don't know. I don't care," Alper said. "Hurry. All I do know is Nethe's there and I can get energy again. Youth again! Hurry!"

Sawyer hesitated. He thought, "Is this my chance? If he gets more energy it may be too late, but now, while he still wants something of me—"

Without completing the thought, he sprang into sudden, violent action, leaping back away from Alper and the flames, disengaging his arm from Alper's weight and clearing his own right hand for the quick sidewise blow that would free him, if he were lucky, from the tyranny of the old man's power.

"Last chance," he told himself as he sprang. "Maybe he was lying. Maybe not. Maybe if he's knocked out I can get the transceiver control away from him. Maybe—"

Thunder and lightning crashed downward again in the familiar path through the center of his head. The tunnel wheeled dizzily, flashing with lights that were not all the winged ghosts. Alper's heavy hand shut around Sawyer's wrist before his brain cleared.

"Come on! Hurry! Don't make me do it again! There isn't time!"

Staggering and dazed, Sawyer let himself be pulled forward. The winged flames seemed to consider them as they stumbled past, to flutter a little and then subside again as if in some radiant feast upon the dead man on the floor. Shuddering and dizzy, Sawyer accepted the old man's weight once more, let himself be urged on into the darkness beyond the flames.

Before them the shaft widened. There was light again, a broad circle of it upon the wall, like the light of a distant flash-beam, pale and wide. Flattened against the light, Klai stood motionless, pressing her back to the rock and staring straight before her into the shadows.

SAWYER stared, shook his head and stared again. The light came from *behind* the girl. It fell through the solid rock, from some point beyond. Klai was motionless, her head thrown back, her palms flat against the wall, and suddenly Sawyer realized that her immobility was deceptive, no choice of hers. For she was trying frantically to move.

And she could not. Like a moth pinned upon the circle of light she stood, fought hard and could not stir a finger. Only her quick breath and the flash of her eyes and the glint of her white teeth beneath the pretty upper lip as she spoke showed that she was alive at all. Her voice sounded frantic.

"You can't do this!" she cried into the shadows. "You're not allowed to! You're not the Goddess!"

Automatically Sawyer turned his head to follow her gaze. In the darkness a luminous shadow stirred. Nethe was a preternaturally tall figure clothed in shadows, holding them about her like a veil through which her face gleamed dimly. Try as he would, Sawyer could not focus upon the figure and the features under the veil. But the voice was clear, very strong and sweet, with such music latent in it as an angel might hold latent, not choosing to release the full volume in a world so limited as Earth.

"I will be Goddess, soon enough," Nethe said. "How do you know me, Khom? You *are* a Khom! A real Khom, not an earthling. How did you get here, girl?"

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

"I don't know. I don't know!" Klai's voice wavered. "But you're not the Goddess. You can't be, without the Double Mask. Oh, I wish I could remember—"

Nethe's voice broke in sharply, in a language full of curious double consonants that lisped like diphthongs. Her words crackled. Klai caught her breath in a sound like a sob.

"I don't understand you! I don't remember! Who are you? Why—"

Alper's forward lurch cut off the words. From the corner of her eye she saw the motion, gasped, and tried in vain to turn her head.

"Nethe—" Alper said.

Klai's blue eyes rolled sidewise. "Who is it? Alper, is it you?"

"Be still, Klai," the old man said. "If you want to live, be quiet."

"Why should the life of a Khom matter?" Nethe asked derisively. "Even to a Khom? I'm finished with you now, old Khom. I have the girl!"

"Don't do it, Nethe!" Alper's voice was desperate. "I'll lose the mine if you kill her! Then you won't get the ore at all."

"Your little Khom troubles are so important to you Khom," Nethe said. "But not really important at all."

"Her body will be found!" Alper cried with the callous desperation of despair. "They'll get me for murdering her! Nethe, you can't do it!"

"Body?" Nethe said contemptuously. "The body won't be *here*. I must question this girl before she dies. She is a Khom. If I had known that before—but how could I? All you animals look so much alike, and the girl spoke your tongue until just now, when I was about to kill her. Well, by doing that she's gained herself a reprieve—until she tells me how she passed through the Gate. I must understand that. But I had not intended . . . oh, it doesn't matter. I know a way — a safe place to question this Khom. And this time I may never need to return to your bleak world. So—goodbye, old Khom."

The willowy, bending figure swooped forward, trailing shadows. Out of the

The Goddess screamed to them, and they came alive . . .

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

veils one arm suddenly thrust, incredibly long, incredibly graceful. Between finger and thumb a sudden brilliance sprang out. She held what looked like a little golden bar six inches long. She seemed to press it and it split into wheat-shaped wings, a tiny duplicate of the ghosts behind them in the passage. The wings unfurled golden fire, shot out brilliance that dazzled the eye. Holding the thing high before her, she swept forward toward Klai. And as she neared the wall, the circle of light grew brighter and brighter.

Alper's caught breath seemed to strangle him. The instant the shining thing sparked in Nethe's hand he had seemed to galvanize into a sudden convulsion of excitement. He thrust Sawyer away with what must have been his last remaining dregs of energy, and lurched forward upon Nethe like a man magnetized by what he saw, helpless to hold back from it.

"Give it to me, Nethe!" he cried in a hollow voice, reaching out both hands. "Nethe, let me have it! Let me touch it once more! Nethe, I—"

Sawyer, seeing the old man's hand out of that fatal pocket, leaped past him like a spring released. He didn't know what he hoped to accomplish, but Nethe seemed the obvious antagonist just now and he thought, with one stroke of clarity in his otherwise confused brain, that if he could snatch the sparkling wings out of her hand he might hold the key to more than it was possible yet to understand.

Everything happened with dazzling suddenness.

HIS outstretched arms closed about the tall, shadow-veiled figure in the instant before Alper reached her. Under the veil he felt a body preternaturally slender, impossibly lithe, very hard and stronger than a steel cable. Shocked and startled by the feel of it, he hung on hard. He had hoped to control her with one arm while he reached for the shining thing, but this was like trying to hold the Midgard Serpent.

He heard her scream—one wild, furious, ringing cry like a struck gong, resonant with music and incandescent with rage. The steel cable of her body sprang to violent life, lashing like a snake in his arms. He knew he could not hold her. But he could hang on for a moment. Gasping, shocked into witlessness, he clasped that writhing column—

Alper shouted, a strangled cry. Past Sawyer's face something bright flashed sparkling toward the floor. Alper swooped, snatching it in midair, lunging against Sawyer as he did so. The impact struck Sawyer off balance, and Nethe whirled out of his arms like a tornado swaying sidewise.

Alper was a man transfigured. The sparkling thing seemed to bathe him in radiance, and the years dropped visibly from him as he stood there clutching it. The sag of his body straightened, his heavy cheeks grew firm, his eyes glowed with fanatical triumph. He whirled like a young man, strong and quick.

"So this was it!" he cried. "*This* was where the energy came from!"

"Give it back to me!" Nethe screamed, swooping forward. "You don't know what you're doing! You can get too much energy, old Khom. Look, the Gate's beginning to open! Give it back!"

Alper whirled away from her, laughing drunkenly. Sawyer could see now that it was not youth that had transfigured him. The old face was old still, but firm with an unnatural firmness. The old body was still heavy and thick, but energy seemed to pour through it in a golden torrent.

Nethe swooped and snatched with both hands for the sparkling thing. Alper, spinning to elude her, struck the wall a violent blow with the bright opened wings. There was a ring of wild music, as if the rock had been an answering gong, and the circle of light grew too bright to look at. Klai was a shadow in silhouette against that brilliance.

"Close it, Alper!" Nethe screamed in the dazzle. "We'll all be drawn through!

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

Alper! Close the Firebird! Keep it, but *close it!*"

The air was ringing all around them. The circle of light was a tunnel's mouth, round, glowing, and leading down a long, diminishing circular hallway carved out of ice. . . .

A current seemed to catch them all and whirl them toward the tunnel. Nethe's cry of rage and despair made the ice-walls ring. There was a humming and a whistling in the air, and a sudden storm of light-wings beat about their ears. The wheat-shaped flames from the tunnel were fluttering past, flattening themselves upon the tunnel walls, glittering and fading. . . .

Alper, with belated terror, snapped the golden thing in his hands shut. But it was too late. The current had them. They were whirling and falling, and walls of ice spun by endlessly around and around their flight. . . .

IV

THERE was an instant of such cold that Sawyer felt as if all the molecules of his body were shrinking together and clashing like crystals. Then he stood firm on a solid floor, gazing before him down a long, circular tunnel, pale green like ice. He was not alone, for Klai was at his side, her knees sagging a little, and Alper stood three paces beyond, one hand against the ice-like wall and the other still clenched tight around the precious thing he held.

These weren't important. The thing that riveted the eye was the scattered throng of other figures, as far as Sawyer could see, gliding swiftly away from them down the tunnel. All of them were tall people, inhumanly willowy, and all of them seemed to be walking *backward.* Blank, blind faces smiled palely behind them as they walked.

Sawyer glanced at Klai. Her eyes were round and dazed and questioning. He looked at Alper, and met the same look of dazed bewilderment there. Tentatively Sawyer spoke.

"Alper," he said. "Can you hear me?"

His voice echoed hollowly down the hall. Alper tried twice before he could get the words out.

"Yes, I hear you. Where—"

"Where are we?" Sawyer asked in the same breath, echoing the same question. The younger man grinned bleakly, and Alper seemed to pull himself together with a strong effort, straightened, looked down at his own heavy body and laughed suddenly, a sound thick with triumph. Moving with powerful ease, he stepped away from the wall of green ice, solid and opaque behind them. On the other side of it, did the mine and Fortuna lie?

"I don't know where we are," Alper said. "But I know how we got here. *This.*" He unclosed his hand and the golden bar caught the light of the tunnel and gleamed softly. Alper's thick fingers pressed it. Flat gold wings opened in a sparkling V and fringes of fire sprang out of them. Alper grinned and slapped the gold-winged symbol flat against the ice. It rang faintly and sweetly.

Nothing else happened.

Alper grunted with dismay, drew his arm back and slapped the thing again upon the ice. Still nothing, though a glow seemed to be growing in the air around them.

"*Close it! Alper, close it!*"

All of them turned. And for the first time, clearly, without her veil of shadow, they saw the woman called Nethe.

Among all those oblivious, drifting figures that receded from them down the corridor of ice, one alone seemed really animate. The rest moved like people in a trance. But one turned his head and looked at them blazingly over its shoulder from thirty feet down the hall. The motion made suddenly clear the mystery of all those blank, backward-staring faces.

The faces were masks. The real faces of the trance-gripped people fronted forward. But Janus-like at the backs of their heads, the masks stared blind-eyed and smiling. Only Nethe twisted frantically, as if in the grip of some irresis-

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

tible forward flow, trying to look back.

THEY saw her face. A strange, inhuman face, brilliant with more than human vitality. It was narrow, pointed at the chin, widening toward enormous, lustrous, snake-like eyes half-veiled under heavy lids. Her mouth was a thin crimson crescent, curving upward like one of the half-mad smiles the early Etruscans carved upon their marble statues.

Her body, like the bodies of the dreaming shapes she moved among, was no more human than a figure by El Greco, and no less human. All of them had the slender, oddly spiraling distortion of height which El Greco gave his people. And like them, the elongated lines lent a curious grace and rightness to her body which made humanity seem warped and wrong by contrast.

She too wore one of the pale, smiling masks upon the back of her head, turned in profile as she twisted to look back. If she had hair you could not see it. Across the crown of her head, dividing mask and face, a glass crown ran in undulant loops. At her ears hung earrings like tiny perforated spheres inside which a gentle light glowed softly. Every motion sent points of patterned glitter moving across her cheeks as the earrings swung.

She was dressed like all the others of her kind here, in a flowing garment the color of pale green ice, sweeping free from a broad flat collar like a surplice. And she was struggling frantically to turn.

"Close it!" she cried again. "Quick! You can't go back that way!"

Now the air was shivering more violently. Sawyer said, "Shut it, Alper," and tried to turn and step back the three paces that parted them.

He could not do it.

Firmly, inexorably, the air resisted him. Not with a solid pressure, but more as if a stream of tiny, tingling points flowed constantly out of the wall behind them.

"I've been trying, too," Klai said quietly. "You can't. You can't even stand still. Look, we're starting to move."

Stumbling against the increasing pressure, Sawyer fought briefly and in vain. Ahead of them Nethe was struggling too, frantically, her strange face dazzling with anger and—was it anxiety? The current swept her and the figures like her as if on a strong, smooth breeze that flowed fast. Distance was already widening between them as she stretched out a demanding hand and called:

"Alper! Come to me! You have the Firebird, so you can move. Give it back!"

Alper laughed, an intoxicated sound. He had snapped the glittering wings shut and the air was quiet again, the light gone. He held the Firebird up derisively.

"You've doled me out my last measure!" he shouted to the receding Nethe. "Now I'll get it from the source! You fool, why should I give it up now?"

"I need it!" Nethe called despairingly. "You don't know what you're doing! What does your little Khom life matter, compared to mine! I don't dare go out, without the Firebird!" Her voice grew threatening. "Do you think when we come to the end of this passage I won't kill you and take it back? Hurry, Khom, hurry!" Already her voice was growing hollow with the echoes that reverberated from the walls of ice as distance drew out between them.

"Give it back!" she cried, from far away, a small, diminishing figure with blazing eyes. "Give it back and I'll let you live! But hurry, hurry, before I—"

One of the swiftly receding figures among which she moved swerved sidewise and brushed her shoulder jarringly. She twisted her head to look forward, and her wild, high cry of anger and despair made all the echoes ring. Those blank-faced, receding replicas of herself seemed to pay no attention to anything that was happening around them, not even to the echoes of Nethe's scream, but the increasing speed that swept them all along was swirling them now to-

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

gether toward a slow ripple of motion that closed off the far end of the tunnel.

Pale, ice-colored curtains swayed continuously there, like the aurora borealis, Sawyer thought — the same folds, the same motion. And between those folds, by ones and twos, the gliding figures were sweeping out of sight into some unguessable world beyond the tunnel.

"Alper!" Nethe's strong, singing cry made the echoes roll like music. "Alper, it's too late! Listen to me! Listen very carefully! They've seen me from outside by now. The Goddess will be waiting to trap me. I'll get to you if I can, but *hide the Firebird!* Show it to no one! If you want to live, keep it hidden until I come for you. Don't—"

A sudden wall of silence cut her voice off sharply. Nethe had vanished between the rippling curtains, straining her face around toward them to the last, the great, baleful eyes burning with urgency.

ALPER shut his hand nervously over the closed Firebird, rubbed his face with a heavy hand, and looked doubtfully at Klai.

"I—I don't understand," he said. "Are we dreaming? Where are we? Klai, she seemed to think you — *do* you know what's happening?"

Klai held tighter to Sawyer's arm. The two of them were walking forward slowly now, under the gentle, irresistible pressure of the air. Alper took two or three quick steps to catch up with them.

"It isn't a dream," Klai said hesitantly, her strange accent oddly thicker than before. "It's more as if I'd dreamed about Fortuna and the Pole. I'm only beginning to wake again now to the real world. My world—at the end of this hall. Khom'ad, where my people live. Where the—the Isier rule. Where—"

She broke off quite suddenly, catching her breath with a sharp gasp. Her fingers dug into Sawyer's arm in a convulsion of unexpected terror.

"Oh no!" she cried. "Oh, I can't go on! I can't go back." She tried frantically to whirl and retrace her steps. The furs she wore impeded her and her boots got no traction on the floor. She kicked them off and in sandaled feet made the most furious efforts to move against that forward-flowing current. But she made no headway at all.

"What is it?" Sawyer asked. "Tell us what you remember, Klai. What are you afraid of?"

"N-Nethe," Klai said. She turned quickly, with a shiver, toward those slowly approaching curtains beyond which the robed figures were still vanishing, blank mask-faces turned backward to watch them with unseeing stares. "I remember—the Isier. When my grandfather was a temple slave, Nethe was already the Goddess-elect. The next priestess in line to wear the Double mask if the Goddess had to give it up. I've been away—" Here she touched her cheek wonderingly, as if her own body were as strange to her as these new-found memories.

"I've been away for two whole years, unless time runs differently on Earth. I had to leave. I can't go back! I was a chosen sacrifice to feed the Firebirds! What shall I do?"

She flashed a wild, pale glance up at Sawyer.

"Wait," he said. "Let's get this clear. At the far end of this tunnel you think —there's another world, is that it? Your world?"

"Think?" she echoed desperately. "I know! You saw Nethe. You see these others, these Isier. Do you imagine you're still in your own world? Do they look like people from Earth? Of course I know!"

Sawyer looked down at her thoughtfully. He looked at the blank-faced, receding masks, the tall, distorted figures sweeping forward above their own reflections in the shining floor. With a great effort he turned his head to look back at the closed wall they had come through. He wondered if someone had struck him over the head in the mine, and left him lying there on the wet floor dreaming feverish dreams.

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

"Dream or not," he said, "We'd better face it. Alper, you can move against this current. See if you can stop us."

PONDEROUSLY Alper swung his huge body before them in a reluctant effort. The smooth air-pressure carried them on, and himself with them, as easily as if he had not tried at all. Stepping aside, he took Klai's wrist in a firm grip and braced his heavy legs. Her forward motion carried him along without a pause, his feet sliding on the ice-like floor.

Sawyer sighed. "Well, it was worth trying. What comes next, Klai? What's out there beyond those curtains?"

"The city," she said impatiently, still making futile, scrambling tries to resist the forward flowing air. "Khom'ad, my world. Oh, there's so much to remember! It's all hazy, even now. I know this much—Nethe's dangerous!"

"Tell us what you remember about her," Sawyer said. "Quick! There may not be much time."

"She's an Isier, an immortal, one of the race of gods who rule Khom'ad. They never grow old. Nothing can hurt them. Even the Goddess would rule forever, unless trouble came and her people blamed her for it."

"Goddess?" Sawyer asked.

"Not really. Just an Isier like Nethe, only with great powers, and wearing the Double Mask and the Dark Robe. As Nethe will in three days, if she wasn't lying. I wonder! In the time I've been gone, the troubles must have got worse in Khom'ad or Nethe couldn't hope for a change of Goddesses."

"Troubles?" Sawyer prompted. "Anything that will affect us when we come out? Tell me what you remember."

"Trouble among the gods," Klai said uncertainly. "How could we Khom know the reasons? But the Isier had begun to —to vanish like mist sometimes, and nobody knew why. And there were strange, ugly, frightening people who came up from the world below, and not even the Isier could kill them. Mostly, for the Khom, the trouble meant sacrifices, though. Many sacrifices. Far more than the Isier ever used to need. They'll take me for an escaped sacrifice when we come to the end of this place, and I'll go to feed the Firebirds in the next ceremony—"

"Maybe not," Sawyer said. "There may be some other way. Tell us what the Firebirds are. Like that thing Alper has?"

She shook her head in confusion. "You saw the Firebirds. The ghosts. The flying things that take the uranium out of pitchblende. That was something new to me. In Khom'ad we knew nothing of the Firebirds—only that deep down in the Well of the Worlds, where the sacrifices are thrown, sometimes a flicker of wings moves. That's why the Isier call it the Firebird Well, and the sacrifices feed the Firebirds. But in Khom'ad we never saw a real, living thing like those ghosts in the mine. Of course we didn't know about uranium, either."

She paused. "How strange it seems. Double memories all down the line. Everything double—Earth and Khom'ad."

"And this thing?" Alper asked, holding up his hand with the gold bar.

"I don't know. Nethe called it the Firebird. I suppose it's a symbol, a talisman. Opened, it looks like them, doesn't it? And it seemed to—summon them, did you think? You saw how the air shook and grew brighter when you held its wings open."

"It opened the wall when we came through," Alper said. "I know that—I saw it. But it seems to open one way only."

"A key?" Klai asked uncertainly. "Between worlds? I wonder if that's why Nethe wants it so badly. I'll tell you this much—if she's to be Goddess in three days, the Isier who's Goddess now will try to kill her. She won't give up the Double Mask without a struggle. Nethe will need that Firebird, if there's any power in it—to help her."

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

"There's power," Alper said in his thick, deep voice. "And I'll keep it. If Nethe wants anything from me, she'll have to—"

"Oh, you idiot," Klai said wearily. "Nethe's an Isier, a demigod. In my world you'll be nothing but a human being, one of the Khom. Don't you understand?"

Sawyer grinned suddenly. "You've been supping with the devil, Alper, you old Khom," he said. "Now it looks like a damned short spoon you're holding. Look here. We may need what help we can give each other. You've got to release me from this thing—this transceiver. It may be your only weapon against Nethe, if you could use it on her. But once you step out of this hall you're at her mercy. You'll need any help you can get."

"No," Alper said heavily, his small eyes glinting with suspicion. "I'm free here. I don't have to leave the hall, the way you do. I'll just keep the whip-hand I've got over you and see what happens."

Sawyer glanced at the curtains which rippled across the corridor's end, very near them now. Faster and faster the smooth-flowing air swept them forward.

"Like the flow of electrons in a vacuum tube," Sawyer thought suddenly, seeing the curtains sweep toward him. "You can't move against the flow, if you happen to be an electron. This end of the tunnel's the cathode, and—here we go!"

The curtains brushed their faces blindingly. The current of air blew them with final, gentle violence against the cathode. Then they stood blinking at the head of a broad, low flight of steps above an open square, with a stormy sunset lighting the sky above them. Sawyer's knees felt unsteady. The current had released them and they were dizzyingly free to stand alone.

"This is it," Klai said softly at his side. He heard the long unsteady breath she drew. "This is Khom'ad. And I'm back again. I'm—home."

V

IT WAS a noisy world. The steps led down to the crowded square, where the tall Isier, robed in flowing ice, moved majestically among swarms of the lesser breed called human. One of the Isier was playing a strange square drum, beating a wildly rhythmic tune, and a group of the gods around him swayed to the beat, their blank mask-faces turned outward.

Another knot of the double-faced people, vividly alive, argued fiercely over some sort of game at the foot of the steps, a singing note in their voices even as they brawled. One of the entranced newcomers paused below Sawyer on the steps, shook his masked head dizzily, then gave a sudden ringing shout and plunged down the stairs toward the group of gamblers. They opened noisily to receive him.

From a far corner a clash of metal sounded, rhythmic and accompanied by high, ululating shouts. The whole scene swirled with noise, double faces, the ripple of heavy ice-robes, rhythm and melody under a sky shot with dramatic cold light and shadow.

Among these tall, half-serpentine figures, ignored by them, the humans called Khom walked humbly. And Sawyer knew at last the race from which Klai had sprung. The same tilt of cheek-bone and the set of the eyes which had so fascinated him looked up now from every face. They were dark people mostly, looking squat among their tall, supercilious gods. They wore dull, dun-colored tunics and long leggings under aprons and smocks. They walked carefully and stood back when the Isier passed.

Beyond this noisy crowd, at the edges of the square, Sawyer had a glimpse of intricately piled buildings, brick and stone, streets diving into rabbit-warren fastnesses and twisting out of sight. Down the dim tunnels and among the roofs, lights were beginning to go on in the darkening air. Far off, above the

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

buildings, lifted a tremendous crown of towers like ice, or glass. They flashed diamond-bright in the fierce, cold light that slanted between the clouds.

"The Temple," Klai murmured at his side. "You see? When the ceremony begins, the Opening of the Well, you can see the reflections of the Firebirds shining up to the very tops of the towers. Half the city's lighted by it."

Around them, on the steps, the emerging and awakening Isier still streamed down toward the square. And just below them, half-hesitating, Nethe stood looking back. Her vivid, dangerous face with its Etruscan smile and its enormous, snake-like eyes was luminous with anger, and perhaps with fear. She was glaring past them, at the curtains from which they had come. Turning, Sawyer saw Alper's heavy face looking through the fluttering folds. He moved back when he met Nethe's glare. Nethe hissed a furious burst of words in her own tongue and then twisted like a serpent, turning to glance down into the square.

Klai's cold hand slipped trembling into Sawyer's.

"Look," she said in a frightened whisper. "The Goddess!" Suddenly she ducked her head and pulled the fur-lined hood of the coat she still wore over her face. "Maybe no one will know me!" she said frantically. "I'll hide if I can. Oh, if only grandfather knew!"

Sawyer pressed her hand in useless consolation and looked down over the square at the double file of tall Isier figures which moved forward at a rapid stride through the crowd. They walked in a V-formation, opening up a way with the apex of their lines. The long robes swirled as they strode.

The apex of the oncoming V reached the foot of the steps. It opened. And the appalling figure of the Isier Goddess stepped forth. . . .

FOR an instant complete disbelief made Sawyer's mind reel. Disbelief of this whole dreamlike world. The ground did not exist under him, nor the sky overhead. He *must* still be in Fortuna; this incredible place called Khom'ad had no reality at all. In the whole drifting journey down the ice-tunnel he had been sure, under the surface of his mind, that at the far end they would come out into the open, snowy wastes around the Pole. Or into some cavern at best, down under the mine. But this was no cavern. The sky was open overhead, and the sun could be seen sinking in it. What sun? The sun that shone on Earth? Where was Khom'ad? Where—

The Goddess spoke, a deep and hollow and resonantly musical sound.

"Klai," she said. And the girl shuddered heavily, sighed and dropped her hood.

The Goddess was a tall, swaying column of total darkness which balanced on its height a blank, pale, passionless face with two great green eyes faceted like emeralds and too bright to look into. At first glance, she seemed not to be there at all except as the pale mask floating upon a column of blindness. The eyes of the beholder dazzled and tried in vain to focus upon the garment that clothed her. The straight-falling robe was black, but a black out of which all light had so entirely gone that it could hardly be perceived at all. Where the figure stood, a hole in the air seemed to stand too.

The Goddess had no face. Hers was the only figure here to wear two masks, fronting both forward and back. In the oval openings where the eyes should be two large, flat lenses caught the light and shot it forth again blindingly, emerald-green, faceted. Sawyer wondered what the world must look like through those cut surfaces. Did the Goddess see as a spider does, in solid banks of complex, faceted images?

The green gaze like two tangible rays of light touched Klai, knew her, dismissed her for the moment and dwelt speculatively on Sawyer. He felt burned where the green fire touched him. As the gaze moved past him, Nethe burst

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

into sudden, impassioned speech, trying in vain to draw the eyes of the Goddess to herself. It was useless. The gaze moved on toward the curtains out of which the drifting Isier came. . . .

Sawyer turned to watch. Alper's face was dimly visible, peering out, trying with a fatal curiosity to see what was happening. He saw. He met the searching green beams that swept from the sockets of the Goddess-mask, and Sawyer saw him go rigid for an instant, and then move stiffly forward.

Like a man hypnotized—perhaps he *was* hypnotized—he stepped out between the curtains and came down the steps slowly, moving with an automaton's gait. Nethe's breath hissed softly through her teeth. Alper's hand was in his pocket, and the Firebird was nowhere to be seen. . . .

THE Goddess spoke for the second time, her voice hollow and resonant inside the mask. The column of her guards moved forward. And with a sudden, sinuous leap, Nethe sprang between the three humans on the step and the advancing Isier. She screamed angry commands at them, her voice running deep with latent music even when she was angriest. The guards hesitated, looked toward the Goddess. It crossed Sawyer's mind that if Nethe were really destined to assume that terrible mask and robe in three days, the guards might well pause before flatly disobeying her.

The Goddess spoke again, dispassionately. Nethe swooped forward toward her, in a swirl of ice-white robes. The two stood face to face for a long moment, each swaying just a little, like two hooded cobras poised to strike.

"She's threatening the Goddess," Klai whispered faintly. "She's saying what she'll do after—Oh, wait! Listen!

The Goddess spoke in a voice that rang across the square. Nethe swayed back, hissing. From the crowd, Isier and Khom alike, a low gasp rose.

"What is it?" Sawyer demanded urgently. "What did she say?"

"Hush," Klai said anxiously. "Let me listen. She—she isn't going to surrender the Double Mask without a fight. She challenges Nethe to the Unsealing of the Well. That means one of them will die. It's her right. If she wants to take the chance, she can do it. She—"

"I thought these Isier were immortal?" Sawyer said.

"To outsiders, yes. But there's one weapon that destroys them. The reigning Goddess controls it. I don't know what it is. No Khom knows. If the Goddess unleashes the weapon, she can be destroyed by it herself, of course. But she makes the challenge anyway. She says she'll kill Nethe at the Unsealing of the Well, or die at Nethe's hands." Klai drew another of those deep, unsteady breaths. She laughed, a weak, small sound. "I'll have a grandstand seat for a big event," she said, smiling up at Sawyer.

"What do you mean," he asked, clasping her hand harder. "What's the—the Unsealing?"

"A ceremony," Klai told him. "Where they need sacrifices, naturally! And the Goddess knew me. Now I've got something to look forward to!"

Nethe had gone rigid before the triumphant, challenging figure she confronted. She seemed imperceptibly to shrink into herself a little, to draw back. Klai laughed. Nethe heard, for she turned her head slightly and the little lamps at her ears swung backward against the cheeks of her mask. She hissed once more, a chain of furious, musical phrases at the Goddess. Then she whirled toward the waiting group on the steps. She shot one slanted, lethal glance from her snake-like eyes at Klai. The girl caught her breath and huddled against Sawyer. Nethe's crescent-smile deepened ominously. The large, luminous eyes moved to Alper, still standing rigid, facing the Goddess.

"I'll get to you later," she said in a rapid, low voice. "When you're questioned, *keep quiet about the Firebird.* Remember what I say or we'll all die.

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

Alper, do you hear me?"

Numbly he nodded his heavy head.

She turned away and swept down toward the Goddess as a file of the Isier guards came upward toward the humans. The lofty, inhuman faces did not glance down, but their hands were like cold iron on Sawyer's arms, urging him forward down the steps. Alper came slowly awake and struggled briefly, and Klai collapsed in the grip of the oblivious gods. Half stumbling, half walking, they went rapidly down into the square in the strong, cold hands of the Isier.

THE sunset grew lurid behind the storm-clouds as the Goddess's men took their captives down winding streets toward the glass towers of the temple. It was darkening fast here, and lights went on one by one as the long file wound its way among the evening crowds. Here in the narrow byways the prisoners were led single file, so that Sawyer and Klai could no longer speak. The girl had thrown her hood back now, and was scanning the familiar streets anxiously, hoping hard for recognition.

Sawyer walked in a dream, hearing unfamiliar speech all around him, seeing strange lights go on behind curtain and colored shade in the mysteries of these unknown houses. It seemed a very real and solid world.

Music in extraordinary rhythms, at extraordinary pitches, played on instruments Sawyer could not even guess at, sounded behind windows glowing deep crimson or bright green with lamplight. The smells of unfamiliar cooking drifted through the streets, mingled with the poignantly familiar fragrance of woodsmoke. Small boys with shrill voices vended something out of wire-net cones which Sawyer could not see clearly. They dodged to and fro in the crowds, doing a brisk evening business.

But mostly the crowd fell silent and melted miraculously off the streets as the Isiers passed with their captives. Sawyer met many grave, quiet gazes along the way, sympathy offered helplessly by the humble folk who could no more than pity the captives and hope fervently to be spared themselves. Once, from a high window, someone threw a spotted purple fruit that thumped against the black-facing mask of the Isier just before Sawyer. The man turned quickly, marked the window with a serene eye, and went on. Sawyer felt a cold chill down his back.

Just as they reached the entry to the street where the Temple stood a solemn roll of thunder shook the city and a slanting shower of rain swept across the rooftops, colored crimson by the sunset. Windows slammed against it, doors banged, women called anxiously and children answered. It was an emptied street that the captives left as they reached the Temple gates, with a shower of blood-red rain falling over it.

The gates were like glass, or ice, and soared to a mighty arch almost gothic in its intricacy of mounting and interlacing tracery, all colorless in itself but glowing ominously now with the red light of evening. A curtain of copper mesh hung in tremendous folds inside the whole gate, closing it from the street.

The party halted. The foremost Isier pursed his thin, curved lips and whistled like a flute, with a woodwind tremolo, very clear and sweet. Afterward they stood waiting in the rain.

Just as the copper curtain began to quiver and part, a disturbance began at the mouth of an alley at Sawyer's elbow. He could not see very clearly into it because of the slanting light and the rain, but there was a sudden rabble of men and animals rushing toward them, in a tumult of shouting and whinnying. Cartwheels rumbled noisily between the reverberating walls, and all the noises multiplied with echoes.

As nearly as Sawyer could tell, several carts loaded high with something that looked and smelled very like wet raw wool were hurtling toward them behind wildly running horses, little shaggy beasts incongruously spotted like leop-

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

ards. In the foremost cart rode a plump elderly man in the apron-like tunic of a street vendor. His feet were braced on the cart's edge, and he bent forward to lash the leopard-spotted ponies to even greater speed, his thin fringe of white whiskers streaming in the wind.

Behind him rumbled other carts, men shouting and running at top speed to keep pace. And behind them men shouted and dogs barked, while windows flew open to let interested heads pop out. There was complete bedlam quite suddenly, between the Isier's whistle and the first quiver of the gate curtain.

THEN the whole noisy rabble was upon them. The excited little horses plunged kicking and snorting through the column waiting before the Temple. Every dog within earshot had already begun to yap earsplittingly, the horses whinnied with a sound almost like a human scream, and the shouting men burst out among the careening carts, raining blows upon the horses, kicking at the dogs which had sprung up so magically underfoot.

Even the lordly Isiers gave way before this onslaught. Sawyer felt his elbow gripped in an iron clasp and let himself be pulled sidewise against the wall of the nearest house. The Isiers were shouting too now, in deep, bell-like roars of anger and command. A horse kicked frantically. Its cart overturned with a tremendous clatter, and great wool-bales rolled heavily in the wet street.

By sheer chance, in all this tumult, Sawyer caught Klai's eye. Her face was electrified with excitement and dawning hope. She leaned forward as far as she could in the grip of her captor, scanning the faces of the running men. Sawyer saw the first glow of hope beginning to dim. He thought incongruously of the unhappy Lise Bolkonskaya with her inadequate upper lip and her *seduisante* charms, and then lurched heavily against the grip of the Isier behind him.

The lurch became a genuine skid as his foot struck a puddle of crimson rain on the pavement. The Isier staggered, trying to hold him up. Sawyer jerked the Isier a little forward in an apparent attempt to regain balance, caught the tall creature across his hip as they fell together, and slid with him full-tilt into the Isier who held Klai.

It was the chance she had been waiting. With one tremendous wriggle, like a rabbit deftly skinning itself in a single motion, she writhed out of her fur-lined coat and with an agile bound was at the side of the foremost cart as it thundered past. The plump old man shouted "Klai!" and bent to sweep her up. With a leap and a wriggle over the sideboard she made her goal, and the cart thundered on triumphantly, never slackening speed. *Grandpa.* Sawyer thought, as the crowd of drivers, shouting with a note of triumph now, closed in after her.

All hope of following them failed as a hand like iron closed on Sawyer's shoulder. He gave a mental shrug and scrambled to his feet. The tumult swept away up another alley and died as if by magic. Two of the Isier looped up their ropes and set off at a long, silent pace after the vanished uproar. A few of the more hysterical dogs followed down the alley, shrilling, but most of them were quiet now, and the whole episode might well have been a dream.

Except for one thing, Sawyer thought. Klai's empty coat, its furry hood drooping forward over its collapsed chest with a pathetic look of dejection, still dangling from the hands of the surprised Isier who had held her. Sawyer was aware of a sharp stab of nostalgia, seeing that familiar garment tenantless, the girl as gone as if she had never existed, swallowed up in a city that was both hers and utterly strange to her.

It had all happened so quickly that the curtain was still parting slowly in the center and drawing back while the uproar faded into stillness. Inside the flickering mesh a glassy corridor stretched. Sawyer's captor pushed him

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

forward under the faintly crackling copper folds. He glanced back at Klai's abandoned coat, lying face down in the street in an attitude of despair. Then the curtains swept shut again and all sound from the outer world ended abruptly.

ALPER sat on a low ledge of glass in a bare glass cell and stared at Sawyer. Sawyer sat on the floor in the opposite corner, hugged his knees and stared at Alper.

Alper said, "You're a fool."

Sawyer paid no attention.

"You helped her escape," Alper pursued. "That was idiotic of you. We'll probably both suffer for it."

Sawyer let his gaze rove once more around the bare, smooth walls, translucent and faintly green, only to return to Alper's face without encountering anything worth lingering on in the journey. There was probably a door in the wall. They had entered by a door. But it had sealed itself shut so thoroughly as to be quite invisible now. Light came through an unseen source, high up near one corner of the cell.

"I don't like this either," he said slowly. "Not one bit. I want out just as much as you do. It looks to me as though we're both in the same boat now."

"Boat!" Alper said. "World! This isn't Earth. I don't understand any—"

"You probably understand more about it than I do. If we intend to try to make any plans, you'd better tell me what you know. About Nethe, for example. Didn't she give you any hint that this—this world existed?"

"No," Alper said sullenly. "She came to me at Fortuna, just as you saw her. Shadowy. I thought I was dreaming at first. But when she touched me with her closed fist and I felt energy beginning to pour through me—" He glanced in triumph at the Firebird in his hand—"after that, I gave her anything she wanted."

"Uranium ore?"

"Yes. She didn't want uranium mined out and taken away, and that's why I was trying to close the mine, of course. But I had no idea of—all this."

"We'd better start getting used to it," Sawyer said. "And we'll have a better chance working together than as enemies. So how about a truce? Obviously I can't send a report back to Toronto now. We may be here for quite a while."

Alper nodded grudgingly.

"Fine," Sawyer said. "Then the first thing is to take this transceiver off my head."

"No," Alper said.

"Why not? Controlling me won't help you a bit right now, will it?"

"It might stop you from trying to kill me," Alper said, his grey eyes wary with suspicion. "I know what I'd do in your shoes, young man."

"You're a fool," Sawyer observed.

Alper thought for a time.

"All right," he said. "A truce might be the best thing now. Say we do work together, from now on. But the transceiver stays on your head—as insurance. Now. You spoke about making plans. What, for example?"

Sawyer wrapped his arms around his knees again.

"The only practical one I can suggest, at present," he said sourly, "is waiting."

VI

THEY had been sitting silent for about ten minutes, exchanging occasional looks of dislike, when a curious humming sound began to be heard from a corner of the cell opposite to the door by which they had entered. Both turned to look. Low down in the corner a square of the wall about three feet across had begun to shimmer violently. As they watched, the surface of the square became translucent, showed for a moment or two a complex hexagonal crystalline pattern, and then broke up entirely into a pale green vapor which puffed outward into the cell with a burst of quick heat that brought sweat to their foreheads.

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

The heat dissipated rapidly. The air was hazy with green vapor, and the square in the wall stood open and empty. Like the dry-ice of solid carbon dioxide, the molecules of the substance making up the wall had apparently been moved to evaporate abruptly without the need of melting into liquid form. The wall had altered in form but not in substance, and the vapor which had in its solid condition been impermeable now hung like a green fog in the air, leaving an exit open.

A supercilious, glass-crowned Isier head now appeared through the opening and regarded them with complete objectivity, as a human might glance into a chicken-coop and observe the inmates. Even that god-like brow, however, was sweating beneath the crown. The heat which had vaporized the wall must have been considerable.

The large, half-lidded eyes of the Isier considered Sawyer coldly, moved to Alper, summed him up in a glance and apparently decided that he was the man the Isier had come to find, for without entering the cell any farther, the demi-god brought a long non-human hand into sight and tossed into Alper's lap a package about ten inches square. It was black, and it shimmered dazzlingly.

Before anyone could move or speak the Isier head withdrew, supercilious to the last. For an instant the opening in the wall stood empty. Then a gust of intense cold soughed through it into the cell. All the molecules of the green vapor, which had been rioting energetically in the heat, now obeyed the laws of their kind by condensing with a rapidity unknown upon Earth. In the blink of an eye the vapor had been sucked backward into the emptiness whence it had come, the air was clear again and the wall unbroken.

Alper touched the package on his knee gingerly. He gave Sawyer a suspicious glance. The package solved his problem at this point by collapsing suddenly from its solidly compact cube into a limp, unfolding bundle of shimmering black cloth, so totally black that the eye could not fix upon it, but slid repeatedly away for lack of anything to focus on. The bundle had been wrapped, apparently, not in a confining paper or carton, but in a little cubical force-field of its own. When this unique wrapping let go, something like a cloak of remarkable volume for the original size of the bundle spilled over Alper's knees and onto the floor. Out of its unfolding center a little cone of white paper popped with a brisk snap, and unfolded itself noisily, lying flat.

Alper took it up by its extreme corners. There was writing on the white surface. Alper's eyes moved rapidly down the lines. Then a look of triumph lighted his face. He laughed in a sudden bark of elation and glanced up at Sawyer, his hand moving in the same instant to his pocket . . .

Thunder and lightning. Down between the lobes of his brain Sawyer felt jagged sheets of blindness flashing. His own blood-beat, amplified to a volume of noise like the crash of doom, blanked out everything before him.

But this time, he was ready for it. Almost ready—as ready as any man could be for the crack of Thor's hammer on his bare brain. He saw Alper's hand move. He read aright the expression on Alper's face in the instant before the motion started. And the decision which had been crystallizing in his mind ever since the last time Alper had used the transceiver took over his muscles and his nerves without any need for further thought.

Before the thunder split his skull apart he was off the floor; he was in mid-air when the lightning struck. And Alper's attention was partially distracted by the message in his hand and the mystifying cascade of blackness across his knees. If it was a half-unconscious man who struck him in that long leap across the cell, it was still a heavy and a desperate man.

The impact knocked Alper sidewise. He flung up both startled hands to fend Sawyer off, and with the release of con-

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

tact in his pocket, the thunder ceased abruptly in Sawyer's head.

It was no fault of Sawyer's that he did not kill the man. He meant to. As Alper struggled up to meet the attack Sawyer knocked him sidewise with an edge-of-the-hand blow meant for the side of Alper's neck. Luckily for Alper it struck him across the cheek-bone instead as he rose. Sawyer's other hand sank into his belly, doubling him forward, and Sawyer's lifted knee smashed him squarely in the face.

SAWYER bent over the writhing body on the floor, hand lifted for the sidewise crack across the base of the brain that would certainly finish him. And then caution returned in a faint glimmer of warning. If Alper died, would the transceiver explode in his own head?

Carefully, he clipped Alper on the jaw. And once again. He paused, watching, making sure that Alper was unconscious. Then with rough hands he turned the man over and reached into that fatal coat pocket from which the thunder in his brain had been triggered. He found a small flat case the size of a wristwatch. Very cautiously he put a featherweight of pressure on it. An ominous humming sounded in his head as his own blood and breath roared loud in the cavities of his skull.

He leaned forward, releasing his finger's pressure. His ear was close to the coat pocket.

"Alper," he said softly. "Alper?"

From the little case, a thin voice that was his own echoed the name. So it was a radio receiver, too. Alper had not lied about that. The multi-purpose transceiver on his own head was also a microphone that could betray him to Alper no matter how far away he might go.

He drew a deep breath and pulled the case out of Alper's pocket. It came easily. It was not attached by any visible or tangible cord. But as it left the damping influence of Alper's body-field the low humming began again, and the farther it was removed the louder the humming grew. Sawyer stepped back two paces and the humming became low thunder. He shook his head violently and stepped back another pace.

Then he leaped blindly for Alper's body and thrust the case back into the pocket it had come from. The violence in his head ceased as softly as if it had never been.

So he was in a complete dilemma. He could not endure the coercion of the transceiver any longer, and he could not endure the only means of stopping it. He flexed his hand eagerly and looked down at the helpless form of his tormenter, whom he dared not kill, for fear of splitting his own brain apart.

Alper had said there was a shut-off switch in the control case. He had added that Houdini couldn't locate it and only a differential analyzer could find the combination. Sawyer gingerly reached into Alper's pocket again and drew out the flat metal case.

Perhaps the secret of the shut-off switch's camouflage was in its simplicity. Or perhaps that was the one point on which Alper *had* lied, Sawyer thought—perhaps there was no shut-off switch. He studied the case carefully. Even with all the time in the world, he wondered if he would be able to locate the switch and find the combination—if it existed.

Ten minutes later, convinced of failure, he put the case back in Alper's pocket and turned to the note that had touched off Alper's attack on him.

It rustled crisply between his fingers. It was smooth and white, and the writing upon it was ordinary English in a curiously looping hand, traced as if by fingers that had not learned English script until lately. It was, however, perfectly coherent.

"Alper: I will save you if I can. I need your help. I want the Firebird you stole. You want to live. We can make a fair trade if you do exactly as I tell you. Here is a black cloak such as the Temple's servants wear on private errands for the Goddess. Within limits it should make you moderately invisible

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

after dark. You can open the wall by pressing one of the studs along the hem of the cloak against any spot that glows when the stud approaches it. Let go of the stud as soon as it adheres or you will burn your fingers. When the hood covers your head you will hear a humming signal that will guide you to me if you keep it constant as you walk. Stay in the shadows, speak to no one and answer no questions. You don't need to, for you will be wearing the Goddess's robe."

The last paragraph was underlined heavily. "I can do nothing for you unless this is kept secret. Make sure that the man with you is dead before you go. The Firebird will give you enough energy to kill him. But open the Firebird only when you and the other Earthman are alone, or it will be taken from you by the Isier guards; and do not leave it open longer than is necessary to gain the energy you need."

The signature at the end of this businesslike message was simply, *"Nethe."*

SAWYER looked down at Alper and with a strong effort controlled the new impulse to kill him. He stopped and shook out the cloak. The thing was light and fine and of a smoothness and blackness so complete that even held this close he could not persuade his gaze to focus clearly on it.

He had no idea what lay outside or what Nethe's real plans were, but anything seemed preferable to helplessness and captivity here. The only drawback was that no matter where he went or how successful he might be in winning his way to comparative freedom, he would have won nothing worth having if Alper could split his skull wide open whenever the whim seized him.

Sawyer shook his head again, hard, quite sure that there was an answer in it if he could only shake the right idea into place. And perhaps the shake did it. For in another moment he suddenly laughed, dropped the cloak, and stooped to roll Alper over, freeing his pockets. He found the golden Firebird device in the third pocket he tried.

With Alper's own pen he wrote a note on the back of Nethe's paper:

"Thanks for the cloak and the Firebird. I wish I could have killed you. I know my life depends on yours. I'm now putting you in a position where yours depends on mine—it's safer for me than depending on any truces you make. Use the transceiver on me once more and you'll never know what became of the Firebird. Let me alone and if my plan succeeds I'll come back for you. This is the only bargain I can offer. Take it or leave it. But I warn you. If you touch the transceiver's control again, you'll never touch the Firebird. You have enough energy from it now to last you until we meet again. Whether you get any more depends on me. Remember that before you use the transceiver."

There was no need to sign the note. Sawyer wrapped it around the control case in Alper's pocket. Then he shook out the cloak, tossed it about his shoulders, pulled the hood over his head and ran the hem of the cloth through his fingers until he found a row of small, detachable studs.

The wall through which the Isier had come and gone glowed in one spot when the stud approached it. Sawyer touched stud to glow, felt it cling, and jumped back as fast as he could. The wall shimmered with crystalline patterns, the heat burst from it, the pale green vapor formed again and the air-pressure in the cell heightened as the wall grew volatile and the low gateway opened.

Through the haze of solid substance made gaseous enough to pass, Sawyer crawled rapidly. The Firebird in his pocket made a spot of faint, tingling warmth at his side. He had a moment's regret that he had not opened the little, golden miracle to allow the flood of rejuvenating energy to pour through him —Nethe's message had implied that the Firebird gave out no energy unless it was opened. He felt tired and hungry and thirsty, but these matters were not important, compared to the real problem.

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

He had a job to do, and he did not quite know how to go about it.

Ahead glimmered light, and the drifting haze of rain.

RAIN in long, slanting sheets fell sparkling along the streets in the light from curtained windows. It drummed on the hood Sawyer had drawn over his head, ran in cold streams from his shoulders, sometimes half drowned out the steady buzz that hummed in his ears to summon him to Nethe. He went slowly through the nearly deserted streets, keeping himself oriented by the humming noise that sounded from two small studs sewn into the hood in the vicinity of his ears.

He kept to byways when he could. He had suspended disbelief, because he had to. Obviously he was walking the streets of a city upon a world that could not be his own. The very existence of the Isier proved that. How very unlike his own planet it was he had not yet learned, but he knew enough to go warily.

The Isier seemed to have some command over a technological system. At least, they recognized the conductivity of copper, as in the Temple curtain, for a force which had behaved like electricity. And the vaporization of the cell wall was another trick behind which you would expect a whole recognizable technology to lie. The pressure of stud to wall had clearly excited very rapid molecular activity to the end result of producing heat enough for vaporization. How the reverse action was triggered remained obscure, but condensation certainly stopped the molecules dead in their tracks and restored the former state of matter in the wall.

Still, you couldn't prove anything by the fact that they understood certain chemical and physical properties of matter. Societies may have some touching points in common and yet be totally unintelligible to each other on many levels. Perhaps in each, at sunset, fires would be lighted, meals cooked, lamps would burn, dogs would bark and women would call children in out of a sudden shower. But you could not, by these things alone, guess what values moved the people of an unfamiliar world.

Anyhow, Sawyer thought, somewhere among these wet rooftops was an old man's house where Klai was at this moment probably sitting beside a fire, retelling her dream-like experiences in a dream-world called Earth.

The humming in his ears hesitated suddenly and then seemed to shift direction. Sawyer turned his head from side to side, puzzled, in an attempt to orient himself by the sound. After a moment he turned at right angles to his original course. Nethe was on the move too, it seemed.

Where was he really going? Violently he wished for the ability to speak the local language. If he could get to Klai and Grandpa, half his problem would be solved. But he could wander forever before sheer chance took him where he wanted to go, and in the meantime Nethe or one of the other Isier would be certain to seize him.

If he didn't turn up at Nethe's rendezvous within a reasonable time, she would probably come to find out why. It seemed at least possible that she could trace him through this cloak as readily as he could trace her. And if he discarded it his only disguise was gone.

But he had something of immense potential value to Nethe—the Firebird. It seemed to Sawyer that the best bet might be to find a hiding place for the Firebird and then meet Nethe, keeping a safe distance from her—he had great respect for the strength in that tornado-like body—and bargain for whatever seemed most desirable. Information, for example, about how the Firebird could be made to open the Gateway back to Earth.

You couldn't plan too far ahead under circumstances like these. There was too much that was totally unknown. It was always possible that Nethe might lean out of the next window he passed, knock him over the head and loot his uncon-

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

scious body. All he could do was go warily, watch the shadows, and trust that providence would defend the right. Providence in this world seemed to be most unfairly on the side of wrong, though that was a matter of viewpoint.

The key was the Firebird. He didn't dare keep it on him or hide it.

If only Nethe would stay still, he thought irritably, pausing again as the humming veered erratically in his hood. He waited in the wet, deserted street, under a lighted window behind which a baby was crying drearily, until Nethe seemed to halt again and send out the summons more steadily. From beyond a door a dog burst into hysterical yaps as Sawyer passed and scratched in a fury against the lower panels.

As it happened, the same shrill dog gave him his first clue that he was perhaps being followed. The dog subsided after he had passed, only to burst into sudden fresh hysteria when Sawyer was a hundred feet away. He stepped into the deepest shadow he could find and looked back suspiciously. But the shadows gave shelter to his follower too, if he had one, and he saw only the empty street, heard only the furious, muffled yappings and the assault of scratching nails upon a door.

He went on after awhile, because there seemed no alternative. At least, he himself was totally invisible as long as he stayed in the shadows. He kept a careful watch behind him after that.

The faceted thing that linked him to Alper was grotesquely like a third ear laid flat against his very thoughts. What ever he said to Nethe, when he met her, he would be saying to Alper too if Alper chose to listen. And whatever Nethe said, Alper would hear. They could make no bargain in which Alper was not a partner. Always supposing, of course, that Alper let him live, once he awoke and found Sawyer and the Firebird gone. But that was an occupational risk Saw-

[Turn page]

oh-oh, Dry Scalp!

"JEFF HITS the headpin right, but he'll never make a hit with that unruly hair. He's got Dry Scalp. Dull, hard-to-manage hair . . . loose dandruff, too. He needs 'Vaseline' Hair Tonic. . ."

Hair looks better... scalp feels better... when you check Dry Scalp

GREAT WAY to start your day! A few drops of 'Vaseline' Hair Tonic each morning check loose dandruff and those other annoying signs of Dry Scalp . . . give your hair that handsome, natural look. Contains no alcohol or other drying ingredients . . . and it's economical, too!

Vaseline HAIR TONIC
TRADE MARK ®

Listen to DR. CHRISTIAN, starring JEAN HERSHOLT, on CBS Wednesday nights.

VASELINE is the registered trade mark of the Chesebrough Mfg. Co., Cons'd

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

yer could not avoid. He could only ignore it, and wait.

Nethe's summons came steadily for about fifteen minutes from the same direction, and Sawyer walked fast, keeping an alert watch, hoping this time to come within earshot of her before she shot off on another erratic flight.

Journey's end came very suddenly.

The signal hummed strong and clear. Sawyer turned a corner and stopped so suddenly his feet skidded on the wet street. He drew back into a doorway and peered out, cursing Nethe silently. For before him a broad, lighted thoroughfare led up to and ended abruptly at a great fortified gate. High stone walls stretched left and right from it. This was clearly the very edge of the city, and for the first time Sawyer realized it was a city that expected trouble from outside.

The gate was high, and closed with enormous iron doors. On the wall-top Khom guards leaned, keeping an intent watch outward, toward some invisible source of danger in the night. Other guards, Khom in metal-studded tunics and carrying what were probably weapons but looked more like tubas, patrolled the gate.

One of the Isier, looming like a god above the short humans, was exchanging words loftily with a Khom officer. There was a great deal of orderly activity, and Sawyer's uneasiness increased. For the summons in his ears seemed to come from directly beyond the gate, from out there in the dark.

Were the Isier searching for Nethe too? What would happen if Sawyer stepped boldly out and handed the Firebird over to this supercilious godling? What, on the other hand, would happen to him if he went blindly in answer to Nethe's summons? He struggled with ambivalent confusion for a while. But if he surrendered now, he would be at the mercy of the unknown. Nethe's reactions at least he could predict to some slight degree. Cautiously he withdrew down the alley. What he wanted now was an unguarded stretch of this wall.

He found it at the end of a quiet alley, got over the wall by way of a handy shed roof, and came down lightly upon wet grass in darkness on the other side. He seemed to be standing in open country, for he could make out rolling tree-tops, lashed by rain, and a very faint line where sky and land met between two clumps of trees.

A pinpoint of light flashed and went out again near the trees.

"Here I am," Nethe's voice said impatiently. "Come on. Hurry! Straight toward me and you're all right."

Cautiously, taking his time, Sawyer set out toward the light. Wet grass was slippery underfoot. The robe he wore was waterproof, but trickles of rain beat in his face under the edges of the hood and wind whipped its folds around his wet legs. He could make out only a dim, pale blur of a face under the trees. Between the tossing branches a brighter luminescence glowed faintly, as if a large body of water stretched away from a nearby shore, gathering all the light in the sky to its reflecting surface.

When he was about twenty feet away, Nethe said, "Wait," and was silent for a moment while he stood there with the wind whipping the cloak around his legs and the rain streaming in his face.

Then Nethe laughed, a soft, low, triumphant sound.

"All right," she said. "Run!"

Something about that laugh, and the tone she spoke in, rang a warning bell far back in Sawyer's mind. He moved forward obediently, but he did not run. He felt a strange sort of tingling caution all over his body, as if the nerve-endings in his skin were desperately alert to catch the first hint of a danger he suspected but could not identify. For some senseless reason he found himself counting his strides as he moved rapidly forward toward the trees.

Seven long steps thudded softly on grass and solid ground. The eighth came down on empty space and he pitched forward into nothingness. Above him the

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

low laugh sounded again, gloating with triumph, and footsteps drummed rapidly on turf as Nethe hurried forward to watch him fall.

VII

WITH desperate, rapid clarity, like a man drowning, Sawyer took in at one whirling glance what lay below him. In one burst of understanding he saw almost every detail of what lay below.

The luminous void beyond the trees was not an ocean. It was an empty abyss of air. The trees rimmed what must be the farthest outpost of solid land on this outer shell of creation where the city stood. But below, infinitely far below, in infinitely wide space, swam another planet. Clouds floated milkily in a pale silver sky. Some of them must be storm-clouds, for they were ominously black, and drifting close below him.

He had fallen through some break in the soil a little way inland from the crumbling edges of the world. Nethe must have lined herself carefully up with that well-opening to infinity, deliberately urged him to run so that he would be certain to pitch free, with no chance to catch himself.

And for an endless, curdling moment of sheer panic he did fall free. Then something whipped by his face and with the drowning man's instant reflex he clenched both hands into the netted mass that had lashed against him as he dropped.

The fall broke. With a neck-wrenching jerk, momentum snapped him around in a wide pendulum-swing. Far below, the distant world seemed to lurch up toward its northern horizon, climbing half the sky, only to fall back again sickeningly in the opposite direction. Sawyer shut his eyes and clawed both hands deep into the saving nets that still snapped and crackled terrifying, letting him down with little sudden jerks as more of their filaments gave beneath his weight. With infinite caution he opened his eyes. So precarious was his support that the very act of lifting his lids might, he felt, put a fatal added weight upon the thing which held him.

Now he could see. A dim, luminous glow filled the whole vast, incredible emptiness over which he dangled. Straight down under his swinging feet the distant world floated. This net he hung on seemed to be an interlaced mesh of tree roots. The shell of soil must be very thin here, so near the edge. The trees grew partly in soil and partly in air, their roots dangling in the void. There hung a little distance away, just within reach, if he dared reach, thicker and still stronger strands. But at the moment it seemed to him that it would be absolutely fatal to move a muscle.

A LITTLE shower of pebbles rattled down on his head and shoulders. Greatly daring, he tilted his head back a little. Over the crumbling edge of this air-well down which he had fallen, Nethe's bright, dangerous face peered hopefully. He saw disappointment cloud it. He still lived.

She said, "Oh," in a rather dashed voice. Sawyer said nothing. He dared not speak. He was measuring the distance to the stronger roots, and wondering what would happen if he supported his whole weight on the meshes he held with one hand while he stretched for the security of the larger ones. He thought he would fall.

Nethe said, "Alper?" in an uncertain voice. Sawyer did not answer. She said again, "Alper? Is it you?"

Sawyer felt the soft burning of the Firebird against his side, and his frozen mind began slowly to make plans again. It seemed ridiculous to suppose that he had any future to plan for, but the human mind is a resilient creation.

Nethe said, amid a shower of pebbles as she leaned farther out, "It isn't Alper. You made a mistake, didn't you? Sprang another man's trap." She laughed. "Shall I help you up?"

He said nothing even then. He knew she would not, probably could not, help

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

him. If anything saved him, it must be himself. Already his arm-muscles were complaining and he knew he could hold on only a little longer. He began very, very cautiously to swing himself on the crackling roots, starting a new pendulum motion that with luck might carry him within reach of the strong taproot dangling an armslength away.

"If you brought the Firebird," Nethe said persuasively from above, "I'll help you up. Have you got it? Oh, you must have it. You're no fool. Hand it up and I'll pull you back to solid ground again."

He did not glance up. Now he was swinging quite perceptibly, and the roots were holding. Most of them, anyhow. He gave himself one last reckless swing and with the strength of despair launched himself through emptiness straight toward those heavy strands that could save him, for a moment or two, if he caught both hands about them just right.

The void swam dizzily below him. The roots flew past his face. Then with a satisfying, noisy smack his two groping palms struck together around the thick taproot and he hung swaying and shivering, his eyes shut and his cheek pressed hard against the fringed and hairy surface of the root.

A gasp sounded above. More pebbles showered. Then several clods fell spinning into the luminous abyss and Nethe was heard to swear musically in her own tongue and to scramble as if for support. Sawyer laughed. He felt much better now. He had little reason for confidence, but at least he could depend on the strength of his support.

"Are you all right?" Nethe called from above. "I tell you, if you'll hand up the Firebird I'll save you. Don't you want to be saved? I meant to get rid of Alper, not you."

She talked on, her voice showing a hint of panic, but Sawyer had a new task to hand and he closed his ears temporarily to her. He had caught the dangling root between clenched knees and ankles, like a rope, freeing one hand. Now he was scanning the overhang of the soil a little way from his face, out of which the roots dangled. A round, smooth hole, like a burrow, had attracted his notice and a dim, vengeful idea was taking shape in his mind. He put out his free hand and thrust an exploring finger into the burrow.

There was a scrabbling inside. He took his finger out, and a small, beady-eyed head followed curiously. Two tiny, hand-like paws clutched the mouth of the burrow and a small, toothy creature like a squirrel, its fur fluffy and barred like an owl's feathers, peered out at him with an overpowering interest. Clearly this was an entirely new experience in the life of barred squirrels. It turned its head alertly to one side and then the other, observing the dangling man with great intentness.

Sawyer chirruped to it. This threw the squirrel into an unexpected panic. It whirled in the narrow space of the burrow, flashed a large, feathery tail in his face and prepared to scramble for its life. It misgauged. The frantic hind feet skidded on emptiness and for a moment both squirrel and man hung suspended in empty air.

Sawyer put up a hand and pushed the little creature gently back into its burrow. The tiny, cold feet kicked desperately against his palm for a moment. Then it got purchase and vanished up its burrow in a shower of crumbling earth.

SAWYER craned to squint after it. There was a rock of about the right size half-embedded in the overhang a foot away. He worked it loose and fitted it into the burrow, pushing it up as far as it would go. Then he reached into his pocket, moving with great caution, and pulled out the golden bar which was the Firebird.

It was warm against his fingers. It glinted faintly in the grey light of the abyss.

He pressed it gently and felt the bars move apart in his fingers. For an instant the dazzling wings sprang open between

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

thumb and forefinger, very near his face. A light like sunshine bathed him, showing up every glittering grain of soil in the overhang so near his head. And a wonderful fount of sheer strength poured through him gloriously. . . .

"The Firebird!" Nethe cried, above him and out of sight. She must be able to see the radiance though she could not see the device itself. There was a soft thud as she threw herself flat on the lip of the shaft. "You have it! she cried. "I see the fire! Give it to me and I'll save you!"

But Sawyer even in his extremity knew better than that. He dared not let the Firebird stay open more than the few seconds necessary to replenish his failing strength. He did not know what dangers lay latent in it. He had a horrid vision of the winged Firebirds swarming about him out of nowhere, out of some Gateway opened in infinity, while he hung helpless to fight them off.

He snapped the bright wings shut. The fountain of energy died, but that pouring of sheer power seemed to have stored itself in his nerves and muscles, for he felt marvelously refreshed, no longer hungry or thirsty.

At any rate, he thought, Nethe was not going to get the Firebird.

He had been looking for a safe hiding place. Now that it was too late, he had found the ideal spot. He pushed the closed golden bar of the talisman into the burrow, digging it firmly into the soil against the rock. Then he found a second rock and jammed it tightly in after the first.

After that, he tried to climb the rope-like root, but the extra energy he had gained brought him only up to the edge of the overhang, which began to crumble precariously as he dangled, the root slipping and jolting. He stopped climbing and simply hung on till the dirt stopped showering past him. Above him, there was more of an opening now, and he thought he caught a glimpse of Nethe.

Pretty problem.

Certainly he couldn't hold on forever here. But if he fell, she wouldn't get the Firebird. Its hiding place might be precarious. It too might fall. The squirrel might tunnel around the rock, guided by its insatiable curiosity, and become the wealthiest squirrel in creation by finding the Firebird for itself. In any case Nethe would not get it.

So, he thought grimly, he was in a position to bargain. He turned gingerly on his root and craned up the air-well.

"Nethe," he called. "Can you hear me?"

HER brilliant face appeared like magic over the grassy verge. The grass dripped, and showers of rain drove now and then down the open well and blew in gusts past Sawyer's cheek.

"If you can get me up," he told Nethe, "I'll bargain with you."

She stretched out a demanding hand.

"I don't trust you. Give me the Firebird first."

Sawyer sighed. "All right. You'll have to stretch a little farther, though. Here, reach!"

The smooth, narrow, subtly distorted hand waved blindly a foot above his face. Sawyer laughed aloud and seized her around the wrist with a desperate grip. He pulled, one threatening, experimental tug.

"Got you now!" he said. "Pull me up or we both go down."

The scream of sheer fury that rang out from her just above his head made him jump convulsively. In the same instant the arm he held lashed into frenzies of writhing in a wild effort to shake him off. It was like holding a twisting serpent. The root he hung upon swayed and jolted, began ominously to creak. His own teeth were rattling with the violence of the struggle. He hung on for dear life, shouting above the furious, hissing curses she was gasping out as she fought:

"Stop it! Nethe, stop it! Hold still or we're both done for! Pull me up!"

"I can't pull you up, you fool," Nethe said wildly.

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

"That's interesting, in view of the bargain you were trying to make." Sawyer told her, locking his grip harder around the lashing wrist. "Now—I come up or you come down."

He heard the breath hiss through her teeth. He smiled up into the brilliant face straining down above him, almost too bright to look at because of the blaze in her large, inhuman eyes and the look of incandescence behind the fierce grimace. Looking at her, his heart sank a little. He thought. "No one with a face like that could ever give in. She won't. She'd rather die."

"I'm slipping," he told her in an almost conversational voice. "This root's slippery and my hand's sweating. Last chance, Nethe."

The baleful eyes flashed at him, flashed past him into the abyss. The root was slipping through his fingers faster and faster. Nethe slid farther over the edge, hissing furiously. She was halfway over the verge now, and the luminous earrings swung forward like tiny lamps to light their way to destruction. Then Sawyer felt the root quiver between his fingers, heard it snap.

"Well, it was an interesting life, while it lasted," he said mildly, looking up into Nethe's face.

Then the root broke, and for a dizzying second they swung suspended, held only by Nethe's furious grip on some other anchoring root invisible to Sawyer A look he could not read crossed her face fleetingly. He saw that she gave one downward glance into the abyss. He saw the look of brief, half-incredulous, exultant triumph light her blazing face.

Nethe laughed—and let go.

WHICH of the things that flashed through his mind came first in importance as he fell? He could not be sure. Time too seemed to have broken free of chronology and stood still around him.

He saw in the opening of the air-well, as Nethe's body whipped through, a man's dark face with a pointed cap above it, peering over the edge of the dripping grass, watching them go down. He saw it with photographic clarity, noting how every detail stood out even as the face and the ragged hole it peered through receded and dwindled above him into something as tiny as the world at the wrong end of a telescope. The watcher's chin rested on the dark, wet grass as he lay flat, looking over the edge of the world, and the grass was like a dripping beard under his chin. Beard and all, he shot away upward to a pinpoint and then whirled clockwise across the sky and vanished.

All around them as they dropped turning through the abyss Nethe's long, ringing scream of laughter echoed. They trailed it like a comet's tail of clear sound.

As they shot downward through the whistling air, that dark storm-cloud which Sawyer had been dimly aware of under him all this while seemed to be floating to intercept them squarely. It shot upward to receive them. Was this why Nethe had laughed and let go, after her incredulous, triumphant glance downward? Even if it was, what use would a cloud be to save them?

It was, Sawyer realized with unwondering surprise, a tree-bearing cloud.

Quite suddenly branches were crackling all around him. Leaves whipped past his face. A deep cradle of limbs bowed strongly beneath the impact of his fall, received him, and sprang upward, tossing him into the air again. He thought, "When the bough breaks, the cradle will fall." But the trees of this world were friendly to him if the people were not. Twice they intercepted his fall. What good a cloud-borne tree would do him, ultimately seemed doubtful. But it was comforting to feel branches under him.

"Good trees," he thought approvingly. "Kind, clever, intelligent trees, hold me up."

The tree at this point cracked him sharply across the head with a broken limb.

For once in his life Sawyer was very

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

grateful indeed for the oblivion that swallowed him up.

HE SEEMED to be lying on a hard, uneven pavement. Shadows flickered across it in a silvery gray dimness. Paved clouds were wholly outside his experience and he tried to lift his head to see more, whereupon a hand slammed his skull down ringingly upon the stones.

"Where is it?" Nethe's voice demanded in a hot, fierce hiss. She must have been ransacking his coat, for she let go so suddenly that he rolled over hard upon uneven rocks, and stars swam before his dazed eyes. "What did you do with the Firebird? I know you had it. Where is it now?"

She bent over him, her blazing gaze a foot above his, the bright lanterns at her ears sending patterns of light into his eyes. Above her in a silvery twilight dark trees tossed. Through them, lowering like a storm-cloud to end all storm-clouds, he could see the black hanging bulk of the upper world, perhaps fifty feet overhead. Rain shot down past its verge in misty gusts.

"Maybe I dropped it," Sawyer said, struggling up. "Where are we? On a cloud?"

"We're on one of the floating islands," Nethe told him impatiently. "*Did* you drop it? Answer me!" And she shook him with violent eagerness.

Sawyer felt the lump on his forehead where the branch had struck him. He looked up. Broken limbs and the shower of leaves about him on the pavement attested to their passage. It had been a minor miracle that both of them survived the fall. So that dark cloud had masked an island? A floating island? He struck the pavement a tentative blow.

"Is it safe?" he asked nervously. "What holds it up?"

"What holds the sun up?" Nethe asked with exasperation. "How do I know? *Where is the Firebird?* Answer me quickly, before I kill you!"

It occurred to Sawyer belatedly that if she thought it gone forever, she would probably carry out her threat. "Treat me well and I'll tell you," he said rapidly. "I dropped it when we fell. I saw where it landed. You'll never find it without—"

She cast a quick glance around her in the dimness.

"Where did it fall?" she demanded. "Quick!"

"I won't tell you," he said.

Nethe's serpentine arm shot out and her hard hand cuffed him viciously across the side of the head. Her strength was tremendous. With the other hand she caught him as he fell, locked an iron grip on his forearm and twisted hard.

Between her shining teeth she said, "Answer me, Khom!"

The energy the Firebird had poured through him gave Sawyer strength to struggle. He shook his ringing head and lurched heavily away, putting his full weight on her grip to block her and swinging an edge-of-the-palm blow straight for the side of her neck, under the luminous earring.

Her flesh was inhuman, cool and hard. The blow jolted her a little, and she hissed in fury, twisting his arm up still farther so that the muscles creaked and he felt the joint give dangerously. The sweat sprang out on his forehead. He set his teeth and said in a thin, tight voice:

"Go on. Break it."

She glanced at him in surprise.

"I'm not a Khom," he said in a grating voice. "Break it. I won't talk. You can bargain all you like or you can kill me, but—"

She twisted harder. He caught his breath and struck futilely at her again, trying stubbornly to give with the twist to save his arm as long as he could. She would certainly have broken it, he thought in the next few seconds if a new element had not entered into their conflict.

A jagged stone sang through the air between them, flying out of nowhere, and struck Nethe across the forehead, sending her reeling.

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

SAWYER prudently dropped flat, massaging his freed arm and searching the shadows with useless wariness. At the back of his mind was the knowledge that a stone that size should have knocked Nethe' brains out. He was quite certain, though it had happened almost too quickly to be sure, that at the instant of contact between missile and Isier head, a flash of brilliance had sprung out as though to cushion the impact. Presumably it had sprung from the Isier skull. So they really were invulnerable? That showed clearly why Nethe had been willing to risk the long drop through empty space to this floating islet. The fall that might have killed Sawyer had it not been for cushioning trees would have left the Isier woman unharmed.

There was no time to reflect about this, for Nethe had not touched the ground before tumult burst noisily from the trees. In the wake of the thrown rock a dark, indistinguishable horde of bodies hurtled upon them through the silver gloom.

Sawyer could not see them very clearly. He did not want to. There was a singular repulsiveness about their gait and the set of their heads on their squat shoulders. They were certainly not human. Even the Isier race seemed the very prototype of humanity by contrast. Yet they walked on two legs, and they could throw stones, and use artifacts. At least, Sawyer caught glints of long steely blades flashing among the mob that was overwhelming the pavement and surrounding him.

They moved with such preternatural speed that the musk-smelling creatures were all around Sawyer while he was still futilely gathering his wits and Nethe was picking herself up dizzily from the pavement. Sawyer felt strong, hard hands close on all his limbs at once. Struggling in vain, he was hauled upright with bonebreaking ease. They handled him as if he weighed no more than a straw man, and were no more breakable. It seemed sheer good luck that they did not bend his limbs backward, snapping every joint, as they put him on his feet.

He peered around him in the gloom. Were they tall or not tall? Their height seemed to keep changing, and in a moment he realized why. They had heads like turtles, shallow-skulled on thick, retractable necks that could squat down into their heavy shoulders or stretch high. It seemed to him that their long, terribly powerful limbs were boneless, for they moved with an incongruous grace.

They breathed a hot, musky breath in his face, pulling him from one to another, exchanging strangely musical grunts and trills in which pitch rather than words seemed to convey what little meaning moved through their shallow heads. In the dark their great pale eyes were like luminous jewels, perfectly empty, ringing him in.

One of them boomed resonantly in its throat, with a noise like drums echoing in a vault, and reached casually for Sawyer's head with both hands. Large, cold, musk-smelling, they closed around his face and ears, twisting. In a matter of seconds, he knew quite well, his head would part from his shoulders.

Between thumb and spread fingers of the great hand across his face, he saw Nethe, resisting capture with far more success than Sawyer, stemming as she did from a far stronger race.

He shouted to her, his voice muffled against the musky palm of the savage: "Nethe—Nethe!"

AN EXPLOSION of sound and fury seemed to burst out among the knot of savages ringing Nethe in. He saw it only dimly, filtered between great spread fingers and blurred by his own swimming senses, but it looked as if Nethe had called upon some unfathomable source of incandescent power, for she whirled suddenly among her captors with a violence that sent them spinning. Her face lighted up with a blaze from within. Her eyes burned like lamps and she moved so fast she seemed to leave

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

streaks of luminescence in the air around her.

At the same instant she lifted her voice in a cry like a struck gong. No human throat could have uttered a sound so resonant, so sustained, so clear. Sawyer had a mad notion that he could see the seperate sound-waves of it spreading outward in luminous rings.

The savages responded surprisingly. Their hands fell free and Sawyer, wrenching his arms from the loosening grips that held them, massaged his aching neck with both hands and stared in bewilderment around the clearing. Every reptilian head was turned to Nethe, every pair of bright, empty, jewel-like eyes was fixed on her.

With great presence of mind Sawyer snatched a long knife from the nearest slack hand and plunged it up to the hilt in the deep chest of the savage before him.

"No!" Nethe called. from the other side of the group. "Don't waste your time—listen! Strip off that cloak. Throw it away. Quick, before it destroys you!"

Fumbling in dazed obedience at the fabric, Sawyer had one incredulous glimpse of the savage he had stabbed. The creature was watching Nethe in blurred fascination. It did not even look down when the blade entered its chest. One large paw came up and plucked the dagger out as if it had been a pin thrust through clothing. The savage chest showed no wound. The dark, reptilian flesh healed itself as the blade withdrew and there might never have been a stabbing at all. except that from the point of the blade two or three drops of golden, luminous blood dripped and vanished.

"Invulnerable!" Sawyer thought, a vague resentment stirring in him. "Everyone's invulnerable but me." And then he thought no more, for the cloak had begun to smoulder under his hands.

He got it off just in time. Like a Nessus-shirt it was turning to pure fire even as he tossed it, and the billowing folds settled down upon the pavement in a heap of flame, white-hot from hem to hood before it struck the ground.

The oval jewel-eyes of the savages followed its motion as if in hypnosis, every flattened head swinging round, every eye giving back a white flame of reflection. Nethe was forgotten. Sawyer was forgotten. They were moths around a flame, and it drew them irresistibly until their dark backs closing around the fire all but shut out its glow.

Sawyer had one brief, shuddering thought of what Nethe could have done to him with that shirt of Nessus any moment she chose, if his life hadn't been important to her at the time. How she had done it remained an enigma, but the thing of utter blackness had in one instant become a thing of blinding light, growing brighter and brighter as the savages flocked around it, and apparently not actually burning for it did not consume itself. Whatever it fed on, it continued to blaze higher, and the savages continued to surge excitedly around it, more of them appearing out of the woods at every flare of the cloak.

On the other side of that mindlessly phototropic crowd he caught a flash of Nethe's lantern earrings as she dodged futilely, trying to get to him, and he came back to the realization of danger with a start. She had saved him for her own purposes, but it mattered little whether he was dismembered fatally by a savage or an Isier, and dismemberment would certainly be his end if she caught him.

He whirled and ran. . . .

VIII

BEYOND the fringe of trees a range of dark hills rose against the silver mist of the sky. Sawyer labored stumbling up the slope, with no clear plan except to put space between himself and Nethe. He did not forget that this was an island, improbably drifting in space. He watched the ground underfoot suspiciously, and presently, between two hills, caught a glimpse of low-lying silver fog

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

that looked like the brink of creation.

It was. He came out on the height of the next hill and pulled up sharply, seizing the trunk of a leaning tree to steady himself. He and the tree leaned together over the abyss. This was the shore of space. Eddies of mist lapped against the sheer drop at his very toes. The tree dangled its roots as a more familiar tree had done far above. Sawyer could see them swaying gently outward below, which probably meant the island was in motion.

Clasping the tree, he leaned out farther, shuddering, and saw that what he had from above taken to be dark clouds were actually islands, many of them, each carrying a cumulus over its center, drifting slowly in long, descending festoons between the upper world and that far-off, shadowy, mysterious world below. Almost like stairsteps, he thought. If you watched your chance, you might climb up from island to island as they rose and fell in their drifting, until, from the topmost, you could reach Khom'ad—

Was that why the city gates were guarded? Did they expect attack?

He glanced up, and caught his breath as he saw that the vast, impending thundercloud which was the under-side of Khom'ad glowed crimson and flickered with glancing white flashes and gleams. It looked like the end of the world. Then he realized that what he saw was nothing more sinister than the burning cloak, which must have become quite a respectable holocaust by now, sending down strong reflections from the overhang of the world above.

He saw something else, too, when he looked back. Two twinkling points of light were moving rapidly toward him up the ravine. Nethe had found her quarry. Sawyer clasped the tree and urged Providence to remember him. For he was quite literally between the devil and the deep. Nethe cut off retreat, and the abyss was a long way down.

Nethe saw him, silhouetted against the silver sky. She laughed in triumph, a clear, strong, musical laugh.

"One last chance," she called to him as she came. "If you tell me where the Firebird is before I get to you, I'll let you live."

Sawyer looked down. He dangled a tentative foot over the void.

"All right," he told her clearly. "That's close enough. Stop right there. If you've got anything to say, I can hear you. But say it from where you are, because I'd rather jump than let you kill me."

Nethe laughed, but a little hesitantly. She slowed, and then came on. Sawyer leaned far out. Rocks crumbled underfoot and rattled across the edge.

Nethe paused uncertainly.

"Be sensible, Khom," she urged. "You can't stand there forever. I'll get you when you give out. You have to sleep. You—"

"I'm not a Khom," Sawyer said in a patient voice. "You can't order me around and you may as well get used to it. I know where the Firebird fell. And not on this island, incidentally." He glanced down and wondered if he really did see the motion of crowding figures on the next lower land below.

"Tell me and I'll spare your life," Nethe offered, taking a tentative forward step. Casually Sawyer kicked another stone over the edge. She stopped.

"I might tell you," he said, "if you made it worth my while. Otherwise I'll just wait until the island grounds against the mainland. I can see they float. I can imagine what the gates of Khom'ad are guarded against. They must be expecting an attack. What made you drop us both on this island, anyhow? Didn't you know it was crawling with these savages?"

"I didn't mean to drop either of us on *this* one," Nethe told him with some asperity. "If you hadn't made such a fuss about falling we'd have struck a smaller island. It was right under you when you first dropped. But you had to hang on to that root and argue. So—"

"So that was the plan," Sawyer mur-

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

mured. "Drop Alper far enough to kill him and then loot the corpse. Well, now you've caught a Tartar. What do you offer me if I give up the Firebird?"

"Death if you don't!" Nethe cried, and surged forward three eager steps. "So you have it? On you?"

Sawyer kicked another stone over the edge.

"Imagine that's me," he said. "With the Firebird." She paused reluctantly. "No, I haven't got it on me," he went on. "You know that, you searched me, didn't you? Besides, if I had it do you think I'd stay here? I'd use it. I'd—I'd open up the Gateway and go right back where I came from."

"You fool, you couldn't open the Gateway," Nethe said contemptuously.

"Alper did," Sawyer reminded her.

"There's more to opening a door than waving a key around," she told him aloofly. "If I hadn't already unlocked the Gateway to send Klai through, the Firebird wouldn't have had any effect at all except to call the real Firebirds down the tunnel."

"What are real Firebirds?" Sawyer inquired with interest.

BEFORE she could answer, a new sound began to shake the air and both looked up quickly. The deep, heavy clangor of a great bell from somewhere above began to beat wildly through the abyss. Some reasonance in its pitch made the island shiver slightly at every peal.

"They've seen the islands rising," Nethe said, her face turned upward and away and her mask seeming to regard Sawyer with a disinterested stare. "It's the Khom alarm-bell."

While the echoes still rang, a second bell, farther off, took up the signal, and far away, at the very verge of hearing, a third began heavily to toll. Sawyer imagined the mobilization at the city gates, and he hoped the tuba-shaped weapons were better fit to deal with the savages than a knife through the chest had been.

"Are they really invulnerable?" he asked Nethe. "The savages, I mean?"

"The Sselli? To most things, yes. Like us."

"Then you are vulnerable too?"

"Not to you, Khom." She laughed and turned back to him, her eyes baleful. "All living things are vulnerable—to something. Only the Goddess can unleash the weapon that could destroy an Isier. Don't worry. The Sselli won't get far. Do you think a little band that size could stand against the Isier?"

Sawyer looked down at the circling swarm of islands upon which he had thought he saw the motion of living things. Perhaps a small band could be driven back, then, but not a large one? He strained his eyes through the dimness, which was beginning now to brighten with reflections from the upper world, long shafts of red and crimson streaming downward past this island and touching with a sort of false sunrise color the rising lands below.

The rock shivered under him in answer to the wild timbre of alarm-bells in the city. He thought of Jericho and the shivering walls. It might have been coincidence, or it might have been a faint premonitory tremor that made him think "Jericho!" for in the next instant a still, small, far-off quiver, terribly familiar, moved between his brain and his skull. . . .

"Alper!" he thought. "Awake. The bells—did they rouse him? Now he's sitting up, looking around the cell, trying to remember." He could picture it very clearly. "Now he's thought of me. Now he has his hand in his pocket, feeling for the transceiver control. Now he's found the note. . . ."

He could imagine Alper struggling up in the glass cell, his face dark with anger, hand in pocket, finding there the unexpected crackle of paper. In a moment Sawyer would know if his note was going to save him. His life was in Alper's pocket. Alper could kill him with the motion of one finger as dead as if they stood in the same room with a load-

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

ed gun between them. If anger made Alper's hand clench before he fully took in the import of the note—

"Alper!" Sawyer said sharply. "Do you hear me? Listen!"

THE tremor shivered in his brain for an endless moment. Then very softly it ceased to be. Alper was listening.

"What is the Firebird?" Sawyer asked distinctly. And he could almost imagine that at the crown of his skull the transceiver quivered with listening intentness. That question of all questions Alper would most want to hear answered. To make the situation perfectly clear, he added. "What is it, Nethe?"

"The key," Nethe said impatiently. "The key between worlds. Also, it's the lens of the Well. Lens? Shutter? I don't know your language well enough. There may be no equivalent. What does it matter to you, anyhow? You can't use it. Let me warn you—don't try. You could unlock powers even the Isier can't control. Tell me where it is and I—I promise you safety."

"Ha," Sawyer said, and swung his foot over the abyss. "That's the hollowest promise I ever heard." He laughed. He felt a little light-headed. For the moment at least both Alper and Nethe were in his hands. While the moment lasted he meant to make the most of it.

Nethe's eyes blazed. "Listen, Khom! My life depends on getting the Firebird back. The Goddess hates me. In three more days she must give up her place to me. It was my plan to wait in your world until the three days were over and she automatically lost the Double Mask to me.

"But you and your friend Alper spoiled that plan. Through your clumsiness I was drawn through into Khom'ad without the Firebird. For that I'll kill Alper when I get to him. It was dangerous enough here in Khom'ad for me with the Firebird. But at least, while I held it, I could escape whenever I chose. There are gates to a long, strange pathway we Isier travel, through many worlds and forms. With the Firebird I can pass them. Without it, I'm helpless.

"The Goddess' guards are watching for me, and if they catch me I'll have to face her at the Ceremony of the Unsealing. One of us will die. If I have the Firebird, I'll win it. If I don't—"

"Maybe I'd better get in touch with the Goddess, then," Sawyer said cheerfully. "Alper, are you listening?" This last was *sotto voce*.

"Khom!" Nethe said furiously. "Animal!"

"Stand back," Sawyer warned her. "I'm perfectly willing to bargain. For instance, could you send me back to the world I came from?" He added hastily, "With Alper, of course. And Klai too, if she wants to go."

"Klai is being hunted by the guards now. She'll go as a sacrifice at the Unsealing. But you I could send back. And Alper too. Now give me the Firebird and—"

"Not so fast," Sawyer advised her. "What can you do for me the Goddess can't?"

"I can let you live!" Nethe said violently, and surged forward a little without actually leaving her place. "The Goddess knows nothing! Nothing! Only I could send you back."

"Interesting, if true," Sawyer murmured, and turned his head to glance for a second down the abyss where the islands rose and fell. Light from the fire was beginning to touch the uppermost, and on these a vague stirring of motion among the trees was visible.

"If you make it clear enough," he said, "I might be persuaded. Go on, convince me." It was in his mind that with Alper listening—and he hoped Alper was—something might emerge which the old man's trained brain could make sense of even if Sawyer's could not.

NETHE gave him a long, hating look and said, "The Isier are gods. Why should I talk to you, animal? No, no—I will. I'll make it clear. Once we were mortal, long ago. Never human, like you

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

lower orders, but mortal. Until we made our great discovery and our great change. That happened a thousand years ago on another world—the world you see below us. It turns inside the vast outer shell which is Khom'ad, and these islands rise and sink on great gravitational currents flowing between the Under-Shell and the world above.

"In the ancient days our wise men made the Well of the Worlds, and after that we became gods. It worked a change in us so that our appearance—altered. Our bodies altered both inside and out, and yet we were the same. I can only explain it by a thing I learned on your world—the creation of isotopes is very like what the Well did for us. We became isotopes of our earlier selves. And the isotopes were gods, except for one thing—we need energy.

"All the power we need we draw out of the Well. It gives us immortality. We can resist all bodily harm, we heal instantly, we never eat or drink or sleep. I'll tell you how the Well works, as nearly as I can, and then perhaps even your limited animal mind can understand the danger in the Firebird.

"There are many worlds in creation. Many states of matter. You know that? You know your sun, for instance, differs from the solid Earth? Well, there are many such states, far more than you would ever dream. Worlds of a vapor, for instance, attenuated not necessarily in *space*. States of matter inconceivable to you but no less real than your own planet.

"Khom'ad is a world of such other-matter. Your sun and worlds are invisible to us, as we are to you. Just as there are colors beyond the two ends of the visible spectrum, so there are states of matter above hydrogen and below the transuranic elements you know.

"But though these worlds and stars are invisible to us, they're accessible through the Well. As your sun radiates energy to your world, so we draw energy from the vast seas of other-space. The Well drains it as we drift and the energy is radiated to us as we choose to take it, much or little, according to the need of the individual Isier. You have the transmission of energy through the air in your own world. We receive it in a similar way, regulating our intake as we need."

"Transformers," Sawyer murmured. "Built in, I suppose. An X-ray photo of an Isier ought to be very informative. I wonder if you've got coils of wire inside. Never mind. Don't tell me. You haven't come to the Firebird yet."

"The Firebird is the energy-control from the Well. It belongs in the Well. It should be there now. It was stolen—" Nethe paused and then said firmly, "The Goddess stole it. And then all our troubles began. You see, we drifted near your world, which happens to have rich deposits of uranium near its pole. Our world's pole is the Well. It is, incidentally, our south pole, which helps to explain what happened when the Firebird was—stolen.

"The uranium made your world too strong a power-source for us. I think there's a great deal your people don't understand yet about what you call fissionable substances. And not uranium alone.

"Normally when we touch so rich a source of power the Firebird-control in the Well closes its wings and dies for awhile. This makes the Well go dead until we pass beyond danger. Otherwise the Well might drink up too much energy and burn out not only itself, but all the Isier too."

"A circuit-breaker," Sawyer said. "I see. What happened?"

"When your world drifted near ours, and the Firebird closed its wings, the Goddess happened to be alone by the Well. She saw her chance to lift the little control out of its place. This was one of the few times when it could be safely touched or moved. Instantly, when the control was lifted out of its place, the two worlds flashed together and sealed in an unbreakable fusion, because of the terribly powerful magnetic attraction

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

between north pole and south. They'll never be separated until the Firebird is put back into the Well.

"So now the two worlds are locked together. But the Well is dead. The Isier receive less and less energy. They don't understand why. Only the Goddess and I know, and *she* has no idea where the Firebird really is. There have been times when our world drifted through other-space in regions where energy-sources were low. Then too our power flowed feebly. In times like that we have to feed sacrifices into the Well. That replenishes our energy until we drift out of the dead spaces into a place of stars again. The Isier think this is what's happening now.

"But it isn't. The energy will never flow again until the Firebird goes back into the Well. Meanwhile we offer sacrifices to keep the Isier alive and immortal. It gives us energy, but not enough. Disastrous things have happened. When an Isier uses up more energy than he possesses—something changes in him. I spoke of the parallel with isotopic elements. I think something very like that happens here. An Isier discharges more energy than he has and—and changes."

SAWYER thought of the familiar three-stage isotopic change from uranium 238 through neptunium to plutonium, the complex rearrangement of charges and masses that can take an isotope of uranium around a cycle through plutonium and bring it out uranium again, but 235, three points down the scale from its start.

"It happens because they're unstable," he murmured. "Neptunium discharges an electron and turns into—oh, never mind. Go on. What does the Isier turn into?"

Nethe gave him a suspicious glance. "He seems to—to vaporize in a cloud of heat. And then, much later, he returns as you saw, through the Ice-Hall. That was what I meant when I said we travel by a long, strange pathway, through more than one form. What happens in that interval no one could tell you, for no one remembers."

She moved forward one impatient pace.

"Now you know the whole story. Will you give me the Firebird, or shall I make you jump?"

"What about these savages?" Sawyer inquired, anxious to get every element laid before the listening Alper.

"They're part of the punishment the Goddess must suffer for stealing the Firebird. The trouble will go on until the Firebird is replaced. I got it away from her. When I'm Goddess I'll put it back and the troubles of my people will all be over."

"You could give her back the Firebird," Sawyer suggested. "Why did she do such a stupid thing, anyhow? She was Goddess to start with. Or *was* it she who stole it, Nethe?"

"Of course it was," Nethe declared rapidly. "She wanted power, more power than the Well would give her. Why should I hand the Firebird back and let her keep the Mask and Robe? When I'm Goddess it'll be time enough to restore the Firebird. Let her suffer her own punishment."

Sawyer looked at her thoughtfully. It seemed perfectly clear to him who had really snatched the Firebird from the Well. He hoped Alper was listening. He wondered if the Goddess had questioned him yet, and how much Alper would see fit to pass on from this conversation, if it were possible to communicate at all.

"I still don't understand what the real Firebirds are," he said. "What do they do? What's the connection between the real Firebirds and the—the little symbol?"

"I won't tell you that," Nethe said, with a flash of brilliant anger. "Go ahead and jump if you want to. I will tell you this much—they feed on the energy in the uranium at your world's pole. They can drink energy from the Khom, too. They could drink from you. Perhaps, in time, they will." She gave him a dangerous look.

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

"What would happen," Sawyer inquired, "if the Goddess knew you had the Firebird?"

"Perhaps she does. But she doesn't intend to let anyone else know the Firebird's gone from the Well. The Well is her trust—her charge. Do you suppose she would want to advertise the fact that she allowed—that she stole the Firebird?"

Sawyer grinned. He felt quite sure now who had really stolen that strange talisman. Perhaps Nethe read his face, for she went on:

"Would you like to go to her with your story? The first thing the Goddess would force you to do is reveal where you've hidden the Firebird. She has powers I haven't—yet. And the second thing she would do would be to seal your mouth forever, so you could never reveal that the Goddess had failed her trust. She wears the Double Mask, and she intends to keep on wearing it—by killing me, if she can, at the Unsealing. And if I die, the Goddess will make no bargains with a Khom like you. Why do you suppose I didn't simply wait for you outside the Temple?"

"For Alper, you mean," Sawyer said. "Well, why didn't you? What were you afraid of?"

"The soldiers of the Goddess, of course," Nethe said. "I've disobeyed the summons to the Unsealing. I intend to keep on disobeying it as long as I can hide, but where can I hide from the Goddess in Khom'ad? Nowhere, for long, without the Firebird to open a Gate past which even the Goddess can't follow me."

"The Gate to Earth?" Sawyer asked.

Nethe hesitated for an instant.

"Somewhere else, then?" Sawyer went on speculatively, watching her. "Back in the uranium mine, you intended to take Klai through the Gate to question her—but I don't think it was to Khom'ad. Then we all were sucked through into that ice-hall, so. . . ." Sawyer paused, nodded once, and continued briskly, "So perhaps that's a necessary way-station to wherever you'd intended to take Klai. But you couldn't finish the trip without the Firebird. The current in the ice-hall carried you away—carried all of us away except Alper, who had the Firebird then."

"Never mind that," Nethe said impatiently. "You understand now that I'm desperate. The city's alive with soldiers searching for Khom sacrifices—during the Unsealing, the Well drinks up many lives. And outside the city, the Goddess has ways of finding me—so now I intend to get the Firebird, or you can jump." She took a long, smooth forward step. "Make up your mind, animal. Is it yes or no?"

SAWYER glanced down again into the swimming abysses below, combed now by long, slanting shafts of reflection from the fire that glowed just beyond the hill. He had been watching considerable activity growing and changing down there, where the rising islands floated in the light of the false sunrise from above.

"Just a moment, Nethe," he said. "One little matter you haven't considered yet. I don't know if you realize it, but your fire has become quite an attraction among the—Sselli, you called them? I think there's going to be some excitement in Khom'ad very soon now. Climb that rock beside you and you can see. Not too near, though! Careful! I can always jump."

She hissed at him scornfully, put her foot in a pocket of rock and climbed until she could see what he meant. Then she sucked her breath in with a sound of consternation.

In the ruddy glow of the fire reflecting downward from Khom'ad's underside, the floating lands were alive with great hordes of climbing Sselli, clambering swiftly upward toward the glow, leaping from isle to rising isle, springing the dangling roots and swarming up them like creatures under a spell of hypnotized fascination. Their blank, lifted eyes reflected red and flat in the light which drew them on.

At this moment a violent shock made

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

the ground jump like a spurred horse under Sawyer's feet. Nethe swore in Isier and slid helpless down the rock to which she had been clinging. Only Sawyer's instinctive embrace of his tree saved him from pitching to destruction over the cliff. As it was, he struck his head painfully against the trunk and saw stars for a moment.

Then the island under him swung ponderously around in a full quarter-turn. Something brushed his face with a familiar network and he looked up in time to receive a moist smack in the cheek from a dripping tree-root. The island had risen until it all but touched the underhang of Khom'ad, and the roots which were dripping now with rain from the upper world brushed the tree-tops of the island.

Overhead, floating like the gates of heaven, loomed through darkness and rain the high iron doors and the granite wall of Khom's gateway. The doors were opening. The bells rang wildly all through the city now.

Sawyer clasped his tree and watched.

IX

A WATERFALL of human figures was pouring over the lip of the upper world. The light of the reflecting fire caught on steel tubes and coils of the mysterious Khom weapons, flashed on long blades like bayonets. The dark torrent glittered as it leaped, and the island shook with the impact of the falling human torrent.

They were shouting as they came.

The deep booming cries of the savages answered like inhuman echoes. Reptilian heads sunk flatly between their shoulders, long arms swinging, knives flashing, they surged forward to meet the Khom.

Above the roar of the human battle-cries and the deep bellows of the Sselli, a great, clear, belling shout rang like a golden gong, struck three times. A second cry, and then a third, joined in the ringing sound, three voices that overlapped like ripples in a pool. And over the brink of the human waterfall as it poured between the gates, three godlike figures came.

Three tall Isiers waded head and shoulders above the dark human tide. Above the heads of the Khom they swung three great whips of flame, crackling and snapping like leashed lightning. They were shouting, in the voices of angry angels, deep and golden and terrible.

Here at last, Sawyer thought, came something that might have a chance against the Sselli.

At the first sound of those golden shouts, Nethe writhed around anxiously, hissing with anger. She gave Sawyer a hot, baleful look, hesitated, took a step toward him. Very quickly he turned too, leaned perilously over the abyss, and said across his shoulder, "You haven't got a chance. I'll jump and you know it."

In the way she lashed around in an agony of indecision to look again at the oncoming Isier, Sawyer was startled to see a curious likeness to the motion of the Sselli, the same strong, sinuous, violent ripple of El Greco distortions.

"Don't think you've won!" she spat at him, her great eyes luminous with rage. "I've told you things too dangerous for you to know. You won't get away! I'll—" She bit off the rest of the words, smiled at him fiercely, and then with one ripple of sinuous motion hurled herself sidewise off the rock and vanished between two low hills away from the direction of the fighting.

He strained his eyes among the shadows, seeing nothing. Perhaps she had really gone. And, of course, perhaps not. He took a few cautions steps inland, watching the battle.

The first ranks of the human waterfall poured forward. In a long, sinuous wave the Sselli leaped to meet them, and the shock of their impact made the island stagger.

The Isier were wading through the turmoil, their whips of fire crackling and coiling brilliantly in the air before them. Their great voices rang above the deep-

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

throated roars of the Sselli and the wild human shouts and cries. Above it all the iron alarm-bells still rolled forth their clangor on the reverberating air. The half-smothered light of the blazing cloak shot low shafts of light between upper world and island to illuminate the battle from below. It was like the light of hell-fire glowing up from the nether pit.

Sawyer saw the foremost Isier and a Sselli come face to face in the wild, tossing turmoil of the battle. A spark of hatred seemed to leap out between them. The eyes of the savage blazed and upon the Isier's godlike face a fury of disdain burned incandescently. He swung his fiery whip high, brought it curling down to wrap the monstrous, reptilian being in a coil of lightning.

The Sselli howled, reeled, fell . . . but it did not die. Sawyer watched eagerly. He saw the creature sink, hesitate, then shake its flat head and struggle up again, sluggish and dazed but still fighting.

There was a rattle and scuffling among the stones between two hills, and a human head wearing a pointed cap came into silhouette paused, shouted something and came pelting full-tilt down the little ravine toward Sawyer, waving eagerly. Sawyer jumped back to his tree, ready to immolate himself if this were a trick.

The running Khom burst out into the reflecting light of the fire and dashed panting toward Sawyer, still waving. He was gasping out a single syllable, over and over, but too indistinctly to mean anything. Sawyer hesitated.

Then dimly recognition began to dawn. That pointed cap. That dark face. He had last seen them receding with frightful speed down the wrong end of a telescope as he fell through the air-well—

THE MAN pulled up sharply when he saw the sheer drop of the cliff beside which Sawyer stood. He got his breath, nodded rapidly, and said, "Klai! Klai!" For one wild moment the word meant nothing. Then Sawyer sprang forward, shook the man by the shoulders and echoed, "Klai? Klai?" in senseless repetition.

The man grinned broadly, nodded many times and seized Sawyer by the arm, urging him away from the edge. Sawyer allowed himself to be pulled toward the fighting, though he kept a wary lookout all around him. His mind was clicking bits of logic into place. Uselessly he spoke in English to his excited guide.

"*You* followed me from the prison," he said. "You saw me fall and the islands rise, with the savages on them. Was it you who sounded the alarm? Are you taking me to Klai now?"

The little man said, "Klai," many times over, nodded, urged Sawyer to greater speed. He paused on the height of a low hill above the battle. Clearly he had hoped to make his way across that struggling turmoil and up through the city gates. Equally clearly, no such thing was possible now, with the fight spread so widely.

Sawyer glanced speculatively toward the dark overhang of the great looming continent that floated above them. The island had pressed itself up close beneath the shell of the upper world. Perhaps two-thirds of it thrust out free and clear into the space before the city gates, like a gigantic doorstep leading into infinity.

In the upper world, rain still fell. The part of the island which had undershot the upper world was sheltered, but through that roof, not far away, a shaft of rain drove downward slantingly in intermittent gusts. There was an opening there, in the crust of the upper world. Sawyer thought he knew that opening.

He said, "Come on," and seized his companion by the arm. The little man resisted unexpectedly, plucked Sawyer's sleeve and pointed. Sawyer turned to look.

They stood just below the crest of the hill. Below them, across the broad, broken pavement, the fighting raged under gusts of fitful rain. On the far side Sawyer saw Nethe swaying between the trees, peering out at them and up, her

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

face white with excitement and rage. The earrings glinted across her cheeks. She kept the trees between herself and the striding Isier, and her eyes burned upon the hilltop that hid Sawyer.

"She knows we're here," Sawyer said uselessly, in English. "We've got to get away before she can work around toward us. Come on!" But he did not move. Something very curious about Nethe's eyes had struck him suddenly. He stood for an instant staring down in fascination, and a strange new idea began to stir formlessly in his mind.

For by sheer chance one of the savages had glanced blindly up toward Sawyer in the instant that Nethe lifted her own face. And Sawyer saw its eyes. . . .

They were the same eyes. Large, oval, lucent as jewels, the same shape, the same set and angle in the head. The Sselli's were blank as two clear gems. But except for the fiery mind behind one pair of eyes and the total mindlessness behind the other, they might have been the same eyes reflected in two differing faces.

SAWYER'S guide tugged at him again. Reluctantly, dazed with the strange idea that seemed to mean nothing, he turned away. And once more something stopped him. Something else spectacular was happening down below.

An Isier, wading forward like an angel scourging demons before him, came stalking through the tides of his human allies, swinging his whip of flame. A flung knife shot from the hand of a Sselli and flashed toward him. The Isier smiled with godlike scorn. The knife rang upon his ice-robed chest as if upon a wall of steel. A flash of pure energy seemed to gleam between the blade and the Isier. The knife fell harmlessly away—

But the Isier stood as if frozen. For a long, immobile second he stood there, his face suddenly blank, his eyes glazing. Then a burst of shimmering heat sprang out around him in a halo that made the battle-scenes behind him quiver when glimpsed through that haze.

The next instant he was gone.

Sselli and Khom alike leaped back as if scorched from that fading bright spot where he had stood. They looked blankly at each other, shook their heads dazedly, and then the battle swept forward and closed like water over the spot where the Isier had been.

When an Isier uses up more energy than he possesses, he seems to—to vaporize. . . . So Nethe had said in her long, reluctant talk beside the brink of the island.

Shaking his own head, bewildered by the ideas that were beginning to take shape in his mind about the Isier, Sawyer turned away. He had one small errand to perform before he returned to the the city. And it would have to be a secret errand, even from his guide.

"Come along," he said, leading the little man firmly away from the battleground. "We're going upstairs by the trap-door."

Rain still fell through the familiar airwell down which Sawyer had fallen. The hole floated in the world's overhang, ten feet above the island. The well-remembered tap-root trailed downward upon the ground, dragging its broken end.

"You first," Sawyer said, making appropriate gestures. The little man leaped for the root, shinnied rapidly upward and scrambled out of sight over the edge.

Sawyer followed, more slowly, scanning the damp soil he passed with an anxious eye. It seemed too good to be true, but there was the familiar burrow with the rock blocking it. He exhaled deeply, pulled out the rock, dropped it, thrust his fist into the hole and in another moment felt the precious golden bar of the Firebird throbbing warmly against his hand.

He dropped the terrible, wonderful, dangerous thing into his pocket and went rapidly up the rope. The little man waited grinning at the top to help him over the edge.

TWICE in their devious, rapid course through the dark streets of the city

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

Sawyer's guide paused, drew back into a doorway and whistled softly in warning to Sawyer. The city was alive with excited Khom, but this little man had a knowledge of byways so complete that they never had to cross a lighted thoroughfare.

He had a sixth sense about pursuit, too, for the second time he pulled Sawyer into hiding they saw the flash of white robes behind them, dodging out of sight, and a faint, luminous glow that was almost certainly Nethe's earrings.

"So that was her idea," Sawyer thought. "She had to hide when the Goddess's soldiers started that beachhead attack on the island. But now? Maybe she thinks she can track me to the Firebird." He shut his hand on the warm glow in his pocket, thinking, "She didn't see me get it when I climbed the root. She couldn't have, or she'd have caught up with me by now. No, she's still following hoping I'll give myself away."

The little guide tapped Sawyer softly on the shoulder, tinkered for an instant with the door in whose shadow they hid, then pushed it soundlessly open and led the way through total darkness down rickety stairs and out a low window in the back. They plunged into another alley and set off at a rapid trot.

It occurred to Sawyer as he ran that he had better post Alper on current events or he might receive a jolt from the transceiver when it would do the most harm. So, in a whisper, he talked eerily to the distant, unseen enemy who controlled his life while he ran through an unknown city at a stranger's heels, toward an unknown goal.

That goal turned out to be a cul-de-sac alley, dark and smelling not unpleasantly of hay and stabled animals. Sawyer's companion rattled his nails in a brisk code on a half-seen door. Two Khom came up quietly out of nowhere, peered into their faces, exchanged murmurs and withdrew. The door opened. Quickly Sawyer and his guide slipped through.

A lantern burning some pungent-smelling oil swung from a low rafter; its motion making the shadows seem to rock dizzily. The heads of leopard-spotted ponies nodded drowsily over their stalls along both walls. Under the lantern reddish chickens scratched and pecked at the chaff-strewn floor. And all around the walls one simultaneous motion of turning bodies, turning heads, quickly narrowing eyes, greeted the newcomers.

The stable was packed with Khom. They sat three deep along the stalls, clogged the corners, swung their legs over the hay-fringed edges of the mows above the ponies. Their eyes glinted in the lantern-light and they held themselves alertly poised, ready for any trouble that came, from any source.

At the far end of the stable, on a bale of hay, a plump old man sat with a striped cat on his knees. And beside him, fast asleep on a spread blue cloak, lay Klai with her hand under her cheek, smudges of smoke and ash on her face, and her pretty teeth showing a little under her lip.

The old man shook her gently. Her eyes came open instantly, deep blue and blank with sleep. Then she scrambled up, cried, "Sawyer!" and stumbled forward, still dazed from slumber but smiling, reaching out her hands.

He took them eagerly. It was tremendously consoling to see a familiar face again and speak English to it. But she was, at first, babbling out phrases in her own tongue. He said, "Wait a minute! Hello!" and she laughed, shook her head with confusion, and changed over to English, though strange phrases kept tumbling into it in her excitement.

"You're safe?" she demanded. "Am I still dreaming. Are you all right? I got you into trouble you didn't bargain for when I dragged you into my problems, didn't I? I'm awfully sorry. I—"

"Keep it in English!" Sawyer broke in. "I can't understand Khom! We're all in trouble and we'll have to help each other out." He touched the soot-stain on her cheek. "What's been happening to you?"

"The Isier guards came," she said simply. "We knew they would, of course.

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

They burned grandfather's house and we just got away in time. They're still hunting for me. Probably they'd have found me already if this attack on the city hadn't started. Were you involved in that? Do tell me what's been happening to you!"

A CRISP phrase from behind her made Klai turn. The old man was smiling at them, but his blue eyes stayed cool and wary. He stroked the stable cat with unvaried smoothness, but what he said made Klai pull herself together and turn Sawyer to face the old man.

"Zatri is his name," she said. "He's my grandfather, and he's a wonderful man. He says there isn't much time to waste. I told him about the Firebird and what Nethe said back there on the steps, before the Goddess came. The Firebird's something we don't know about, but grandfather thinks it may be very important. He wants to know what's been happening, but there may not be time for much talk. The Sselli are beginning to swarm up into the city, and we may have fighting in the streets too close for comfort. Grandfather hopes you may have some information we can use."

"What sort of information?" Sawyer asked.

Klai repeated the question and the old man's eyes gleamed as he leaned fortward, speaking in urgent syllables.

"For a thousand years," Klai translated soberly when he finished, "the Isier have enslaved our people. We aren't allowed freedom of any kind, not even freedom to think or to learn. To the Isier we're simply animals. Grandfather thinks this may be our chance to put an end to their rule.

"He wants you to know he wouldn't have risked the lives of his men when they rescued me from the Isier, not even to save his own grandchild, if he hadn't hoped I'd brought back some sort of information we could use, from wherever I'd been. Well, I didn't. But he thinks maybe you might."

"Wait a minute," Sawyer said. "Tell him I'm with him if he wants to make trouble for the Isier. I got into this in the first place to stop the looting of uranium from Fortuna. I know a lot more about that than I did. I want to get back to Earth and finish my job. I'd like to stay alive, too. I'd just as soon you did." He smiled at her. "But I wouldn't interfere with the Isier now, even if I could. Without them, who's going to prevent the Sselli from killing us all? Have the Khom any defense against them?"

She shook her head, gave him a troubled glance. "From what I hear, not even the Isier can actually destroy them. They seem to be a little—oh, overawed, terrified—by the Isier. But not when they're in a frenzy, like right now. I don't know *what's* going to happen."

"I wish I knew a little more about those savages," Sawyer said. "Surely you've developed some way to deal with them, or you'd all be dead."

"But they're new!" Klai said. "They only began to trouble us when the Isier Well went dry. We Khom aren't supposed to know about that, of course, but my grandfather was a Temple slave for a long, long time, and he knows all sorts of secret listening posts in the Temple. We even know why the Isier fear the Sselli.

"Sselli means—well, younger brother, but with a stronge sense of hatred and rivalry. The Isier say the Goddess committed some frightful sin in allowing the Well to die. Now the whole race is being punished. The Isier originated down below, in the lower world, the Under-Shell. It's forbidden land. Nobody ever goes there. But soon after the Well died, lights began to shine down there, and then the Sselli started to wander up the floating islands and make a lot of trouble. They're invulnerable, like the Isier themselves. The theory is that a new race of potential gods is being reared in the Isier homeland, to take over when they're strong enough. So naturally, the Isier hate and fear the Sselli."

"But they don't look like the Isier," Sawyer complained. "How could they

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

evolve into—"

"I know," Klai broke in. "It puzzles the Isier, too. And yet in many ways they *are* like. Remember this, too. The Firebirds began on Earth when the Sselli began here. And you never see the Firebirds in Khom'ad. They seem to exist only on Earth."

"At the other end of the Well," Sawyer said. "Now that's very interesting. There must be some connection. The three forms of life *must* be three facets of a single problem. But—"

The belling cry of an Isier from close outside broke sharply into his words.

For an instant the deepest silence dwelt upon the stable, broken only by the crunching of the ponies in their stalls, and from far off a rising noise of battle. The Sselli had not been audible when Sawyer first got here. That must mean they had gained a foothold on the upper world and were carrying the battle straight into the heart of the Isier-ruled city. If the Isier have weapons, he thought grimly, they'd better start limbering them up.

The silence held for half a minute. Then there was a sudden outburst of scuffling, stamping, ringing cries from Isier throats, and above it a fierce, wild scream that Sawyer thought could come from one throat only.

"Nethe!" he said, and whirled toward the door.

Zatri, moving faster than seemed possible, was at his very elbow when he got the door open. The old man snapped an order and someone put out the lamp. Then there was a great surge toward the neck of the alley to see what the trouble was.

Nethe was the trouble. A little way off down the street Sawyer saw her familiar figure, the luminous earrings swinging wildly, struggling between two tall Isier who were carrying her serenely forward down the street toward the Temple. She writhed and fought and spat violent bursts of speech at them. They did not seem to hear. The backward-facing masks of all three turned a blank, uninterested stare at the little knot of humans who watched from the alley.

"She must have followed us after all," Sawyer said. "Well, that takes care of Nethe. I wonder what the Goddess will do?"

"Force her into the Unsealing ceremony," Klai said, from a prudent shelter behind him. "And that will be the end of one or the other of them. But whichever wins, the Isier rule will go on the way it always has, unless we find a way to fan this trouble higher. Come back. We've got a lot of planning to do."

"All right," Sawyer said. "But tell me one thing. What the devil are those masks for?"

A voice from the street corner just beyond their alley said calmly:

"That's an interesting question, my boy. Look what I've brought you."

Sawyer knew that voice. The thick organ-tones could belong to one man only. He turned and said, "Alper!"

The ponderous figure of Alper moved toward them. He was walking effortlessly still, so the power the Firebird gave him had not yet waned, but there was already a suggestion of a drag to his gait, and his heavy figure stooped a little.

In each hand he carried a pale, smiling, blind-eyed Isier mask.

X

ZATRI sat down again upon his haybale throne. The watchful Khom lined the walls, patient and alert in the swinging shadows cast by the relit lamp. Alper stood under it, his heavy head sunk a little, his big legs braced, taking in the group with quick, cold, purposeful glances. Outside, in the night, the noises of battle were much louder. The dull booming of the Sselli, the Younger Brothers, echoed down the narrow streets of Khom'ad, and the shouts and screams of their human opponents, and the ringing calls of the Isier. Alper jerked his head toward the noise.

"They'll have to speed up the Ceremony of the Unsealing," he said to Saw-

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

yer. "I've talked to the Goddess. With these"—he shook the two smiling masks—"it was perfectly simple to communicate. Most of the time you and Nethe were having your little consultation on the island, I was relaying the story to the Goddess. Luckily, she couldn't understand *you*. You weren't wearing a mask, and it takes two of them to make the communication work. So I said nothing about the Firebird. She doesn't know." He paused, put one of the masks under his arm and slipped the freed hand into his pocket. His thick voice was grim.

"Where is it, Sawyer?" he asked. "What did you do with the Firebird?"

Rapidly Sawyer cast back over the immediate past. Whenever he had spoken aloud, so that Alper heard him, he had been denying he had the thing.

"I didn't do anything with it," he said. "I left it where it was."

The slightest possible tremor shivered through his skull from the transceiver. Sawyer felt a sudden blaze of murderous rage ignite in him. He spun toward Alper, making no effort to control the fury, letting it show in his voice and his face.

"*Stop that!*" he commanded. "You know you can't force me that way! Once more and I'll make you kill me!"

The tremor ceased. Alper said, "All right, all right. Just a reminder. I know you aren't lying. I know Nethe searched you once for the Firebird. I know all she told you, and it gave me some interesting ideas. I even traced you here by the transceiver. The strength of the signals was an accurate guide, once I'd escaped from the Goddess. This attack from the savages is going to be very useful to all of us. I got free, Klai got at least a reprieve from capture, and you and I are going to the Temple right away, if the old man will guide us."

He turned toward Zatri, started to speak, then shrugged and held out one of the masks. Zatri took it gingerly, looking at Alper with a searching gaze. Alper dipped his head a little and clapped the pale, smiling thing over his face. He spoke in a slightly muffled voice.

"I have a plan," he said, "to save your granddaughter. And incidentally myself, of course. I need your help—"

Zatri held up a hand for patience, hesitated an instant longer, and then fitted his own mask over his face. It was curious to see the two blank, Isier-featured faces confronting each other, Zatri's blue eyes and Alper's small, cold grey ones blinking through the great ovals of the masks.

ALPER repeated his proposal, in English. And Zatri, after an odd moment of complete immobility, as if the result of the mask-donning had startled him, appeared to answer in his own language, quite as if Alper's words had made sense to him. The listening Khom glanced quickly from one to another and began to exchange uneasy murmurs.

"What's happening?" Sawyer asked Klai.

She gave him a wondering look. "The masks are for communication," she said. "Among other things I think Nethe learned English through the use of hers. The Isier, among themselves, have some amazing arts and sciences, so abstract it got to be a problem for a musician, say, to communicate his ideas to a chemist or a physicist. Remember, they've lived for a thousand years, and they've pursued their arts to tremendous heights. They developed this way of exchanging ideas without the need for learning one another's abstract terms. I wonder how Alper managed to steal them."

"So do I," Sawyer said thoughtfully. "I don't trust Alper very far. Listen—what's your grandfather saying?"

"He wants to know Alper's plan. He says he *could* guide him into the Temple—at any other time. Not now. The Ceremony of the Unsealing may have started already. And the streets aren't safe any more."

"I'll tell you exactly what I plan," Alper said, muffled inside the mask. Its thin, pale smile gave him an unfortunate look of conspiratorial malice that might or might not be just. "Sawyer knows

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

where the Firebird is. I must have it! Once I get it, I can force Nethe to open the door back to Earth—"

"How can you force her?" Sawyer asked. The mask swung toward him, smiling. Alper's impatient voice was incongruous behind it.

"You give me the Firebird," he said, "and I'll release you from the transceiver. There, isn't that fair enough? I'll get to Nethe and put it on her. After that she'll do as I tell her."

Sawyer had his private doubts about this, but he did not voice them, for Zatri was demanding explanations. Rapidly Alper gave them. Zatri spoke to Klai, who led Sawyer forward so Zatri could examine the transceiver clamped to the crown of his skull. But when Sawyer tried to speak, Alper brushed him aside impatiently:

"Don't waste time now. Will you or won't you? You want to get rid of the transceiver. I'll take the Firebird back to Earth with us, and after that I won't need to make trouble at Fortuna. Klai can come too, if she wants. All we have to do is get the Firebird and get to Nethe with the transceiver. She opens the door for the four of us and we go through with the Firebird. All we have to worry about is getting to her before the Ceremony starts."

Zatri asked a question. Klai did not translate, but Alper shrugged and said, "You can't. You'll have to trust me. I—here, wait!"

He pulled the mask from his face and thrust it at Sawyer.

"You put it on. He trusts you. Persuade him, Sawyer. What if the Temple *is* dangerous? Is it any safer here? Tell him he's got to get us to Nethe."

Sawyer looked dubiously at the mask.

"The last time I wore something you gave me, I got the transceiver," he said. "Somehow I don't like the idea of putting this thing over my face. It might turn me into a horned toad, for all I know."

Alper snorted with impatience. "It's perfectly safe. I wore it, didn't I? It's a communication prosthesis. You'll see—the masks convey *form*, the way I've figured it, plus impinging form to give it meaning.—Between the Isier it's practically telepathy, but between you and the Khom, there wouldn't be enough memories in common. The masks convey a series of impressions. The human mind's built like a telegraph type of repeater; it triggers kappa wave relays that create new, sharpened, screened impressions. The brain's alpha rhythm may be the carrier wave, using its sweep like a scanning process. I don't know—I'm guessing. But communication's a cortical process, like sight, dependent on form perception, and if necessary an interpreter, like these masks. Language isn't the only form of communication, you know. What about animal communication by scent, a chemical sense? The atomic structure of a chemical scent can be rearranged very easily into a hormone structure, which is simply another language of communication within the body itself. You see?"

"No." Sawyer grinned suddenly. "That's why I'm convinced, maybe."

HE DUCKED his head and fitted the mask over his face. It was smooth and cool, and it clung firmly once he had got it seated well back over his ears. He opened his eyes, looked out through the oval holes. . . .

And instantly something very strange happened. The stable around him leaped into sharp, glorious vividness. He had not seen such clear colors since he was a child. And odors—the smell of hay was a pungent ecstacy, the oil of the swinging lamp sweeter than any incense he had ever smelled. He felt an extraordinary sense of rightness, of location and position—super-orientation, so to speak. Wave motions? The mask must be a booster too, then, a transformer, heightening the impressions it conveyed to the wearer. Naturally, he thought. The faint kappa waves of the brain, the wave-motions of thought, far beyond sensory perception, would have to be transformed to a higher voltage. No wonder

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

Zatri had started and gone rigid when he put on the mask!

And no wonder the Isier thought themselves gods!

He saw Zatri's keen blue eyes looking at him through the opposite mask, out of the white, smirking Isier face.

"Do you understand me?" he asked the old man.

Zatri spoke through his mask. The words were Khom. But what Sawyer heard, felt, sensed was quite different. It was like perceiving an instantaneous building up of shades and patterns, light and sound and meaning, form and scent, indescribable things gradually fading off into peripheral distances where—snap—a gap was leaped, a familiar form took shape in emptiness, and gradually clarified, defined, became more understandable as the semantic periphery of form shaped into—communication. Not gradually. Zatri's echoed words still hung on the air; he had said in perfectly understandable Khom:

"Klai has told me about this man Alper. Do *you* trust him?"

"Certainly not," Sawyer said. "The question is, how much choice do we have?" He nodded toward the noise of howling outside. "It isn't safe anywhere. If the Isier don't break in on us and arrest Klai, the Sselli may break in and kill us all. You have no weapons against them? No explosives, for instance?" He wondered how clearly the words got through to Zatri, how the mask was translating them into the thought-images of the Khom.

"We have a few hoarded explosives," Zatri said. "Illegal, of course. What they would do against the Sselli I don't know. But can you imagine the Isier letting any weapons exist that would harm the Sselli, when they are equally vulnerable? There *is* one weapen the Isier could use, however, and I think they'll have to, very soon. But it means danger to the Isier too, so naturally they hesitate. They—"

He broke off at the sound of tapping on the door. A Khom put his head in, murmured something and withdrew. Zatri glanced away and then back to Sawyer.

"The Temple towers are beginning to glow," he said. "That means the Ceremony is starting. It must mean Nethe has already entered the Hall of the Worlds and will never come out again—as Nethe. The Goddess will kill her or die. If Nethe wins, the Mask and Robe will be sealed on her, and she'll be the Goddess herself. So you see your friend's plan is useless. Only as a sacrifice could a human being enter the Hall of the Worlds now."

He glanced uneasily at Klai. Sawyer glanced too, and was half stunned by the incredible loveliness the mask lent her pretty face. He looked at Alper, and was relieved to notice that the old man's beauty was not noticeably enhanced. He relayed what Zatri had just said. Alper snorted impatiently.

"Nethe needs the Firebird," he said. "There must be some way to get within sight of her and hold it up where she can see it. Once that happens, I guarantee she'll break up *any* ceremony and jump for the Firebird. Without it she's bound to lose the contest with the Goddess. Just get me to Nethe, *with* the Firebird. She'll do as she's told. She'll open the Gateway and we'll all go through, back to Earth."

KLAI had been translating this in a murmur to her grandfather, her eyes watchful on Alper's face. Zatri said irresolutely, "The Gateway you speak of is too dangerous. Too uncertain. I don't—"

"Klai went through it, didn't she?" Alper demanded angrily when this was translated to him.

Zatri said, speaking to Sawyer. "I sent Klai after Nethe through the Gateway. It was a terribly dangerous thing, but the only way I knew. I hid her deep down underground, waiting for Nethe to come to a place where I knew she went sometimes to work her—magic."

"And what happened?" Sawyer asked.

"I wish I knew. I've watched Nethe

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

many times when she didn't know. I've seen her make fire spring out between her fingers and open a—a whirling spiral in the air. I didn't know about the Firebird then. But I knew she went through the spiral and out of the world. Sometimes she was gone a long time. I thought there might be hope for Klai elsewhere, for I knew there was none here."

"I remember—a little," Klai put in. "I remember Grandfather pushing me through, and how fast Nethe went, and how I fell on the ground in a strange, dark place. Then Nethe made fire spring out again in her fingers—that was the Firebird, I know now—and another spiral opened, and—" She shook her head. "I woke in the uranium mine, not knowing anything except my own name."

She had spoken in English, and Alper said quickly, "I've got a hunch that the dark place you mention was the Under-Shell. The Goddess told me a good deal, you know. She was desperate to find out all she could about Nethe, and I pumped her. I think the Gateway's a circular process, which may—"

"How about the Goddess?" Sawyer asked. "If she's that desperate, couldn't we do business with her, somehow?"

"No. Why should she bother? I sounded her out on that, and I know. Remember, to the Isier we're so many uninteresting animals. They're immortals. But the Firebird is the—the keystone of their immortality. Don't you know what it must be, Sawyer? I'll give you a hint. You can buy variations of the Firebird for three for a dime, back on Earth. But —not *the* Firebird."

He drew a long breath.

"The Well of the Worlds is miraculous enough," he said, "and I have no idea how that works, though I've guessed a little. It's a link between Khom'ad and Earth now, bonding the two worlds together—but it was also the channel through which the Isier got their energy from other dimensions, other continua. It's a—a tube that must be made of a form of matter that isn't really matter at all. Unstable, dynamic matter. Here at this end, in Khom'ad, it's Khom'ad matter, but the other end of the Well—that's Earth-matter, right now. The other end of the Well can flux into whatever type of matter it touches in the non-Khom'ad plenum. It must be simply an absolutely adaptable form of matter, capable of instant adaptation to whatever type of matter exists in whatever other-space Khom'ad drifts through. How else could the contact be made at all and the channel for the energy maintained? That's half of it, Sawyer—only half, the material half, the oil-bath in an ordinary fluid clutch. But the other half is the matrix of magnetic particles that saturates the oil, the vital other half that makes a fluid clutch work.

"The Well of the Worlds is a perfectly adaptable type of matter. But the Firebird is simply this.

"It is the perfect conductor.

"It must be. What else fits? It gave me energy—life—and that energy had to come from somewhere. And it could have come from anywhere at all, from space itself, from the uranium in the mine, from—anything. What the Firebird does is form perfect conductivity between whatever it touches and whatever energy-source is nearest. That's how it opens the Gateways between worlds, I suppose. Conductivity—matter to energy—how can I tell? Perhaps it acts as conductor, under certain circumstances, to the wave-motions of Khom'ad when you're on Earth, so that your physical body—made up of wave-motions—is altered to the Khom'ad wave-motion, and we see that alteration as a Gateway, whereas the metamorphosis is simply in *us*.

"Perhaps that's why only an Isier can open the Gateway. The Isier aren't entirely matter, as we know it, any more than the Well is. Didn't Nethe say they'd made themselves into isotopes? What they did, of course, was to alter the wave-motion of their physical bodies, so that they changed into a form of matter which could receive energy directly from the Well, as the new dry batteries can

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

use oxygen from the air instead of depending on their own chemicals.

ALPER smiled a little. "Back on Earth, every house wired for electricity uses something like the Firebird. Remember, the Firebird's built to open and close. It's a safety fuse, Sawyer. A perfect conductor that's also a safety fuse. That's why it was able to shut itself off when Khom'ad drifted in contact with the Earth and the uranium mine. The other end of the Well adapted to Earth-matter, and all the tremendous energies of the uranium would have come pouring through into Khom'ad if the Well had been able to conduct it. But when the Firebird closed, the Well became inert, as far as energy-conductivity went. The physical bond between Khom'ad and Earth still exists, but that's all. I suppose that's why the Firebirds don't appear in Khom'ad, though they're glimpsed down in the Well sometimes. If they're energy-forms, how can they pass through a non-conductor?

"But if the Firebird is dropped open into the Well, I don't know what might happen. It's a safety fuse, but there's such a thing as a proximity fuse too. And there are perfectly unimaginable energy-sources all around us now, and perhaps only non-conductivity saves us from—I don't know what. Even the Isier might be vulnerable to perfect conductivity, if enough energy poured into them. Now they get only the energy they gain from the sacrifices that go down the Well of the Worlds. And it isn't enough.

"For they disappear, whenever they've discharged enough energy. Where do they go? Somehow, somewhere, they regain their lost energy and return, through the ice-hall. Suppose they gained more energy than they could hold? The Goddess is afraid of something, Sawyer. I think there's a safety factor involved, just as the Firebird's ability to shut itself off is a safety factor. The Isier may be isotopes of matter, but remember it isn't a form of matter we know anything about—matter like the Well, for all I know. How can I tell what kind of unknown safety factor might have come into action when the Isier first turned themselves into gods? There must have been one, and when the Firebird was stolen perhaps a different one became necessary. I don't know what. But I do know the Goddess and Nethe are both afraid of something, and that's why, if Zatri will only cooperate, we can all get away safe. You tell him that, Sawyer!"

Klai had again been translating the essentials in a quick murmur as Alper spoke. Now Zatri looked at Sawyer with a steady gaze through the eye-holes of the mask.

"Ask this man," he said, "why he does all this."

"To get the Firebird, of course," Alper said impatiently when this was passed on to him. "I want to get to Earth with the Firebird. What more do I need?"

"And what will the Firebird give him?" Zatri asked.

—"Immortality," Alper answered after a pause. He shook his ponderous head. "What else would I want? Youth, strength, immortality. Isn't it enough?" Klai translated.

Zatri said in a quiet voice, "Why should I loose on your world, your Earth, a new immortal who might begin another Isier race? Your people are like mine. Human, not gods. No, there must be no more immortals! I am an old man too. Tell Alper this—that I know it is right to grow old. To see death coming as a welcome rest. No man who strives like a child after eternal youth is fit for immortality. Oh, no! I'll not see this Earthman gain the Firebird and grow immortal! I will not guide him to the Temple!"

Sawyer laughed in sudden, relieved delight. "Good for you, Zatri!" he said. "I don't trust him either! And he can kill me with the transceiver if he wants to—" Here he swung around toward Alper and stared defiantly at him through the mask "—but I won't help you either! If you want the Firebird, you'll have to take my orders, not—"

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

Alper swung his arm up with violent impatience.

"That's enough!" he said. "I expected it. Now take the consequences, and remember, you asked for it!"

While they all stared, Alper lifted his heavy voice and shouted. From just outside the door the deep, belling Isier voices answered. Before anyone in the startled group could stir, the door crashed open, torn from its hinges by the casual sweep of an Isier arm, and in the opening two tremendous robed gods stood, with a third looming behind them, looking in casual contempt at the stable and all inside it.

With one quick snatch Alper tore the mask from Sawyer's face. The world went back to normal color and scent and sound. It was like a film, Sawyer thought, changing from technicolor to drab black and white. He jumped just too late to get the mask back. Alper clapped it over his face and spoke through it, muffled but distinct. And it seemed that the Isier understood, though their own masks clung to the backs of their godlike heads, not the faces.

"You can arrest the girl," Alper said calmly. "The Goddess wants her for the sacrifice. This man here and the old man come with us. The rest you can exterminate." He turned to Sawyer, his eyes gleaming in cold triumph through the smirking mask.

"Now," he said. "This is your last chance, my boy. I want the Firebird!"

XI

SAWYER'S mind was clicking rapidly, alertly, and so far perfectly futilely. A dozen useless ideas flickered through it as Alper's demand still hung upon the breathless silence of the stable. From outside the deep booming of a Sselli charge made the walls shake. Humans shouted and there was the heavy, shuddering trample and thump of struggling bodies perilously close outside.

"Quick!" Alper said, slipping his hand toward his pocket. "I hold every card, Sawyer! Don't be a fool. I can kill you. I can knock you senseless. The Isier can tear you apart. Give me the Firebird and you have everything to win. Refuse, and—"

One of the Isier let out a deep, resonant sigh of impatience and moved forward like a marble angel walking, lifting his great robed arm. He said something in his own language, serene contempt on his face. He stepped around Sawyer, seized Klai by the arm with one tremendous hand and sent her spinning across the stable toward the two gods in the door. They opened to let her pass, and the farther Isier swept her up under his arm and turned away into the darkness.

Sawyer's futile, unthinking leap after her was halted sharply by the grip of marble the nearer Isier locked about his shoulder. His teeth rattled as the tall god shook him.

"Wait!" Alper shouted. "Isier, wait! Let me handle this. The Goddess bargained with me, remember!"

The Isier sighed again, but let Sawyer regain his footing.

"Sawyer, let's be sensible," Alper said impatiently. "Look, now. I did bargain—"

He stopped abruptly, with a glance at the nearest Isier, and then raised his hands to tilt the mask up and away from his face. "I don't want them to understand what I'm saying—because I told the Goddess I'd get the Firebird for her. She's got to have it back, and she's got to keep its theft a secret. I think Nethe took it, not the Goddess. But the main thing is that it's gone and the Goddess would promise anything to get it back. If I don't bring it, she'll kill me. And my life's important to you, remember. I die—you die. What do you say, Sawyer?"

Sawyer listened to the noise of the fight, so near outside now they had to pitch their voices loud to sound above it. He knew he would have to act fast. The next step would almost certainly be an order from Alper to have him searched, on the off-chance that the Firebird had found its way back into his pocket since

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

Nethe's search, some hours ago. He had to forestall that, and there was no time to waste. He shot one glance at the alert Zatri, still wearing his mask.

"All right," Sawyer said. "You win." He moved his shoulder a little, feeling the warm spot that was the hidden Firebird shift against his side. He said, "It isn't on me, but I'll get it. I'll need a light. Hold everything."

"Don't show it," Alper said quickly. "The Isier mustn't see—"

At Sawyer's nod Alper sighed and let go of the tilted mask, so that it dropped back and covered his face again. Sawyer took three steps forward and reached up for the swinging lantern. Every eye was riveted on him, every face tense with expectation. Zatri's blue eyes blazed through the mask. No one knew what to expect next, but the Khom looked ready for anything.

SAWYER laughed aloud in one reckless burst of grim amusement. With a single strong pitch he sent the lantern straight into the haymow at his shoulder. The Khom who crowded it leaped both ways to give it room, and from a corner of his eye Sawyer was gratified to see someone kick hay helpfully over the flame as he jumped. They could have no idea what he planned, but this much was evident—he wanted a fire.

In the same motion that sent the lantern flying, Sawyer hurtled forward upon Alper, the hand that released the lantern clamping instantly on Alper's wrist. He snapped the man toward him, locked his other wrist in a bone-breaking grip, and shouted, "Zatri!"

There was no need to shout. Zatri was off the bale and yelling crisp orders before the lantern had more than struck the hay. There was a moment of wildest confusion, in which the two tall Isier, roaring together on a single note of outrage and surprise, surged forward toward the struggling pair. But in a low, dark wave between them the Khom rose up from the floor in one simultaneous surge, hurling themselves doggedly upon the towering gods.

The Isier staggered at the unexpected impact. Then they planted their feet wide and struck angrily at the swarming pack. Every blow that landed snapped bone. And there was no way in which a Khom could hurt a god. But they could hamper them. And desperation made them reckless.

Sawyer needed every ounce of strength in him to control the great bulk and the ponderous weight of the man he held. For the first few moments he thought he was going to fail, and then, quite suddenly, Alper gave up.

Sawyer thought it was a trick, and held his grip desperately. Then he realized the truth. Alper's first try had been the only try he could afford. He had strength—but limited strength. After he exhausted the Firebird power he would relapse into senile helplessness. He dared not struggle. He would conserve his little store of energy, and wait. Sawyer twisted the old man's arms behind him and paused, panting, to survey the scene of conflict.

Smoke already veiled it. The fire had caught and was crackling up in the oil-soaked hay with a roar that grew to a deafening burst of sound in a matter of seconds. The stable filled with blinding light and scorching heat, driving Isier and Khom alike toward the broken door.

The ponies, whinnying in shrill terror, were plunging over the low barrier of their stalls. There was total confusion as the whole swaying, kicking, roaring melee surged outward through the door and into the alley, Sawyer and Alper borne willy-nilly with them out of the burning stable.

FROM the street at the alley's end sounded the deep-toned booming of a savage, very near and drawing nearer. The fire had served its purpose. Sawyer had never hoped the Khom could control two Isier, no matter how they outnumbered them, but he thought the savages could, if the fire flared up in time.

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

He set his teeth and without warning chopped Alper across the temple. Alper grunted and went down.

"Zatri!" Sawyer shouted at the top of his voice, looking wildly around. The old man was hanging stubbornly on an Isier wrist, his arms wrapping the long, ice-robed arm. Above him the serene face bent, sweat beading it but no emotion showing on the cold, smiling features. The Isier shook his other arm free of the crowd that pressed him in and lifted a great white fist over Zatri's head. Sawyer yelled a futile warning. The fist was already sweeping down, and Zatri's moments seemed numbered.

Then, without the slightest warning, the Isier vanished.

Blinding light and bursting heat marked the space in empty air where he had stood. For an instant a cloud of dispersing molecules seemed to hang upon the air. Energy had failed him, and he had whirled helplessly away upon whatever mysterious, vanishing cycle the Isier traveled when the soundless summons called them.

Zatri staggered back, shaking his scorched head with the mask still miraculously clinging to it, so that a dwarfed Isier with white ruffled hair seemed to be still ludicrously clasping a vanished arm.

Sawyer reached down and pulled the mask from Alper's face. It came unwillingly, clasping the head with a firmness that showed why even the exertion of fighting had not unseated it. Sawyer pressed it over his own face with one hand, seeing the world come suddenly back to technicolor vividness.

Alper was suddenly conscious again, his eyes glaring up at them. His hand went toward his pocket. Sawyer bent, trapped the hand, hove the big man roughly to his feet.

"This way," Zatri said, breathless but calm. "Come along!" and they set off down the alley toward its blind end, squeezing past the blaze of the stable. Alper was a ponderous weight between them.

A door at the alley's end gave under Zatri's expert attention. He shouted across his shoulder to his men, and Sawyer, looking back, saw the single remaining Isier locked in a Laocoon struggle with a dozen sinuous, writhing Sselli, their eyes blazing golden in the reflected firelight.

This was the moment for which Alper must have been hoarding all his remaining strength. For with one enormous, desperate heave he threw all his great bulk into the balance and snapped the hold Sawyer and Zatri had locked upon his arms. He reeled back against the firelit wall, gasping, laughing, triumphant, his hand dropping like a striking snake toward his pocket.

Sawyer, staggering from that mighty thrust which must have used up a dangerous supply of energy, braced himself for the killing shock. But Alper, hand upon the control, could afford to speak first. He jerked his big head toward Zatri and said, still gasping for breath:

"Tell him—got to lead us—to the Temple, now!"

"Whose side are you on, Alper?" Sawyer asked wearily. "Was all that planning back there a trick? Or were you lying when you said the Goddess made a bargain?"

"I'm on Alper's side, you young fool," Alper assured him, still half-drunk with his sudden victory. "No, it wasn't a trick. Or a lie. She did bargain—my life for the Firebird. But I don't believe her. I told you, we're lower than dogs to the Isier. She might spare my life but she wouldn't send me home and she certainly wouldn't give me the Firebird. I want that or nothing. That's why my plan about Nethe still stands—if the old man will lead us. Will he?" He moved his hand in his pocket significantly. "You'd better talk him into it, my boy!"

The words could have meant nothing to Zatri, but the motion did, and Zatri had his own ideas about the immediate future. In the wavering firelight he seemed to flicker with swift action as his hand shot out, casting a loop of sil-

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

very cord. . . .

The coil of it flashed downward about Alper's neck and drew tight, tight, cut into the jowled throat stranglingly. Alper stood perfectly motionless. But he spoke.

"Tell him to drop it," he said. "Sawyer! It's your life!"

"Say no," Zatri told Sawyer quietly. "I can guess what he said. I'm sorry, young man, but I must think of Klai now. Tell him not to move until I order it. I can kill him with one pull. I am old, but I'm strong."

"Sawyer, do you want to die?" Alper demanded desperately. "Tell him—"

"He says of course you can kill me," Sawyer said, almost with indifference. "But you'll die first. He's thinking of Klai, Alper. I don't—"

Zatri said, "Tell him he must take his hand from his pocket. Tell him I'll pull the noose if he doesn't. He fears death—he'll do as I say. I think he knows that no life, not yours or my own, can stand between me and what I must do now."

Sawyer translated. Slowly, sullenly, Alper lifted his hand from his pocket. Sawyer had a sudden spark of hope and said, "Zatri, make him release me from the transceiver!"

Alper burst out violently, "No! I won't do that! As long as I have that I've got—even if you kill me—*no!*—"

"He would not," Zatri said. "I know. We're both old men, Alper and I, and we understand each other." He chuckled softly. "I'll lead you to the Temple now. Do you know why I changed my mind, why I'll give Alper his chance at the Firebird and immortality?"

"Why?" Sawyer asked.

"It takes more than the Firebird to make a man a god," Zatri said. "I'm too old—my mind wasn't clear about this until just now. Alper could achieve immortality, yes—but never invulnerability!" He smiled. "Tell him that," he said.

ZATRI said softly through the mask, "Beyond this point, we talk in whispers."

Sawyer looked back along the low tunnel twisting out of sight. They had come a long and devious way underground since they left the noisy streets. Zatri, still carefully holding the cord that noosed Alper's neck, was fumbling at the wall. Rectangular stone blocks hewn perhaps a thousand years ago had been put together with a luminous mortar that glowed with a clear, soft light, so that they stood in what looked like an endless trellis of shining squares.

Zatri gave a little sigh of satisfaction and a door-sized square of the wall before him went dead, the glowing mortar fading as if a switch had cut off a flow of electrons through it. He pushed gently and the whole square receded, letting a soft golden light shine into the trellised passage.

"If we're lucky," Zatri said, turning his masked face to Sawyer, "there won't be any guards outside. The ceremony's under way, and all the Isier who aren't out fighting should be in the Hall of the Worlds. We're directly under it now, and the cells of the sacrifices are just outside. There's no danger of their escaping." He chuckled with a curious, sardonic note Sawyer did not understand. "The only way they could escape," he said, "is a way the Isier needn't worry about. Come along, and be careful!"

Sawyer followed the two old men through the wall.

It seemed to him that he had stepped out at the foot of Niagara. He stood half-stunned for a moment, his head craned back, staring up at the golden waterfall which rose up, up, up into misty infinities overhead. They stood at the foot of a long ramp that wound upward across the face of the waterfall in gentle zig-zags like a streak of frozen lightning patterning the golden sway above.

The sway was the motion of curtains that looked as if they were woven of bright gold light, hanging straight out of a golden sky. Tier after tier of them rippled slowly in deep, changing folds to no tangible breeze, brushing the ramp

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

with level after ascending level of golden hems.

"We go up," Zatri said in a whisper. "Keep still, both of you. If anyone comes, get behind the curtains—and pray!"

They went fast, stilling the noise of their feet on the ramps. At the third level Zatri began to twitch the curtains aside and peer quickly behind them without pausing in his climb. At the fifth level they found her. . . .

A tiny room like a bee's cell opened behind its curtain; hexagonal, walled with a continual crawl of colors that flowed, merged, faded and renewed themselves continually in a motion so compelling the eye followed them in fascinated wonder.

"Don't look," Zatri warned them. "That's hypnosis. Tell Alper. We need him."

Sawyer murmured his warning without turning his head, for he was staring through the blurred wall at the dreaming figure of Klai, kneeling upon the small hexagon of the cell's floor, her hands loose in her lap, her head thrown back, staring up in a daze at the changing spectra as they crept across the walls.

Through the blur of colors, Sawyer caught a glimpse of a chamber beyond so vast, so overpoweringly strange that he jerked his gaze away instinctively, afraid to look, afraid to believe his eyes.

Zatri rapped softly on the glassy wall of the hexagon before him. Klai stirred a little, a very little, and subsided again, her head lolling back, her eyes upon the patterns. He rapped again. Very slowly she turned.

"Good," Zatri said in a whisper. "It's not too late. We can still save her. Young man—" He turned, fixing Sawyer with a strangely intent gaze. "I have something to ask you," he said softly. "Listen carefully. I have my own plan all laid. It involves risk to everyone. I want you to understand that can't be helped. There's no alternative for any of us except a life of endless slavery under the Isier rule."

He paused, gave Sawyer a look of curious appeal, and said, "So I must ask you this. *Do you have the Firebird now?*"

Sawyer hesitated, trying to read the meaning behind the old man's intent blue gaze. He could not. But after a long moment of uncertainty, he said:

"Yes. I do."

Zatri let out a deep sigh. "I'm glad," he said. "It may mean we all live in spite of everything."

Alper had been watching this exchange with a restless gaze full of suspicion. "What's he saying?" he demanded of Sawyer. "Translate!"

"Be still!" Zatri twitched the cord slightly, then made a quick gesture urging patience. "One more thing before we act," he told Sawyer. "You see Klai in there, helpless, hypnotized. There's one way of releasing her, and one way only." He laughed softly. "The Isier know us very well. They can leave the cells unguarded, because no one can release a prisoner — *without taking the prisoner's place.*"

As he spoke, he moved. And he moved with that startling speed he could call upon when he had to, old as he was. Sawyer went staggering against the cell-wall at the unexpected hard push the old man gave him. He struck it with one shoulder, staggered and felt the wall give beneath his weight—

XII

THERE was a moment of total disorientation. The cell walls seemed to fold inward upon themselves in a complex, precise motion like a well-organized machine. As he struck the floor inside the cell he saw Klai swept helplessly outward by the same action that had carried him in. The cell was a relentless trap. As he struggled to his feet on the hexagonal flooring, thrusting hard against the wall in a vain attempt to turn it again, he saw Zatri's masked face pressed close to the crawl of the spectrum in the glass, heard the old man's voice speaking softly and clearly.

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

"I'm sorry, young man," Zatri said. "I came here to take that place myself. But I think this is a better way than if I were there, because with you inside, it need not be a way that ends in death. For you, there's a chance. For anyone else—" He made a gesture of finality.

Klai had fallen to her knees on the ramp beside Zatri. Gently he bent to lift her. Sawyer watched them through a crawl of colors so hypnotic he could not focus on them without feeling sleep cloud his brain. He rapped on the glass.

"Quick!" he said. "I—I'm dizzy. If you have anything to say, say it! Or is this outright murder?"

"Shut your eyes!" Zatri said. "Don't look at the colors while I talk. No, it isn't murder—or if it is, we all die anyhow, and you'll have had your chance to save yourself and the rest of us with you. Maybe the whole race. I'm not forcing you into anything I wouldn't do myself, if I could. But only you wear the—the amulet, the transceiver. So that only you can resist the hypnosis, when the crisis of the ceremony comes. *Only you.*" He glanced at Alper, watching all this with impatient eyes. He twitched the cord ever so slightly.

"As he holds your life, I hold his," he said. "And I value no life, not even my own, above the goal I'm seeking. If Alper would release you and put the device on me, I'd change places with you. But he wouldn't. So you must go into the ceremony as a sacrifice—but not unarmed. You have the transceiver. You carry the Firebird. You have a chance no other man could hope for.

"This is *my* goal. To break the Isier rule and free my people. I know it isn't yours, but I can't spare myself or you. I *must* do what I can to achieve that purpose. Now listen, because there isn't much time. At any moment you may be sent into the ceremony."

Sawyer, listening tensely, his eyes closed, heard Klai begin to murmur something in a voice of drowsy alarm and opened his eyes long enough to see, through the crawl of colors, the girl lifting her head and staring around dazedly. Zatri hushed her with a gentle shake of the shoulder.

"You'll go into the ceremony," he went on. "But not helpless. Not hypnotized into blind obedience. Because when you feel yourself slipping, you must call on Alper to touch the control of the transceiver, gently, very gently. I'll make sure of that. He explained enough of it so that I feel sure the lightest shaking of sound in your head will be enough to break the hypnosis.

"What happens in the ceremony no one knows exactly. But it is known that the victims must be hypnotized before the Firebirds can feed. Before your time comes, my Khom may be able to save you. I told you we have explosives. I hope to destroy enough of the Temple to let the Sselli in. That's our plan. If it works in time, you'll be safe.

"The Temple towers will be a blaze of light before tonight's ceremony ends, and the Sselli will be flocking around the walls, battering to get in. If we're lucky we'll breach the walls of the Hall of the Worlds itself, and turn the Sselli in upon the Isier.

"Then there'll be fighting!" The old man's eyes glowed behind the mask. "Then the Isier will have to unleash their last weapons. It's our hope the Sselli will succeed in turning them against the Isier. But if the Sselli fail, there's one chance left. It all depends on you." He hesitated.

"Do you hear me?" he asked. "Open your eyes for a moment. I want to be sure. Yes, yes. Then listen—if you see the Isier winning, judge your time. When it seems right to you—somehow you must reach the Well. Somehow you must drop the Firebird down—and drop it *open*."

SAWYER for the first time was moved to speech.

"But—Alper said—"

"Alper was right. It means danger. But the immortality of the Isier depends on the Well. We can't kill them. But—

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

I think we can kill the Well itself. True, that may also wipe out the whole city. It may send the Upper Shell crashing through to the Under-Shell. But—" Zatri chuckled grimly. "If the Isier win, you die! Would you rather die a victim, or a conqueror? Alone, or with a race of gods to go with you? And knowing that what men remain alive afterward will owe their freedom and their future to what you did?"

Zatri was silent after that, breathing rather hard through his mask. Presently he said, "There isn't much time. You'd better tell Alper as much as you think suitable. It might be better not to mention the final plan, if everything else fails —about the Firebird, I mean. If he realizes it's lost to him, he may not cooperate." He coughed gently.

"Look at me, young man," he said. "Just for a second. I don't ask your forgiveness, but I want to say again I'm doing this because I must. If you die, we all die. If you win, we win with you. I wish I could do the job myself. Do you believe me?"

Sawyer met his eyes through the coiling spectra in the glass.

"I believe you. I don't mention forgiveness. If I come out of this alive, you'll answer for what you've done. But I believe you." He turned his head. "Alper, I—" He stared. "Alper! Zatri, wake him up!"

The big old man was lolling half helpless against the glass at Zatri's side, peering through the cell walls with their irresistible hypnosis of motion and color. Zatri jumped to shake him awake. Klai watched them with drowsy wonder. Sawyer kept calling, over and over, as loudly as he dared, "Alper! Alper, do you hear me! Alper, wake up!"

"I'm awake," the big man snarled abruptly fighting Zatri off. "I'm all right. But—Sawyer! Have you looked! Do you realize what they've got in there?"

Sawyer had not looked. After his first glimpse of infinite, whirling space beyond the wall of cells, and the lashing, twining coils of fire that spun in it, he had had no attention to spare.

"You've got to listen," he said. "If you want the Firebird, you've got to. Alper, do you hear me?"

"Yes, yes," Alper said, his attention only half fixed. "What's the matter?"

Sawyer told him, speaking fast and glossing over the question of the Firebird as well as he could. But Alper was muttering to himself.

"The heart of the atom," he was saying. "The atomic dance! Electrons in—yes, seven shells! And the—the fire circles *inside* the chamber they're weaving. Sawyer, do you realize what they've got in there? I half guessed it before, but it took this to make me realize—"

Sawyer blinked and looked at Alper through an incomprehensible blurring haze he could not understand. What was wrong? His own eyes? The cell walls had begun to shimmer a little. Alper's voice came through it shaken too, as if both sound and light waves vibrated in tune with the shaking walls.

"It's a cyclotron!" Alper said. "A cosmotron, a synchrotron, whatever you like. Something inside there is serving as an oscillator to drive forces around and around the chamber the electrons make. A planetary cyclotron! Somewhere there must be a focusing aperture to release the pencil of high-energy rays, because—you see the green beams? Sawyer, do you see?"

The voice blurred, the face with it, Zatri's anxious eyes peering through the smiling Isier mask, Klai's slowy wakening figure behind them. Pure vibration made every molecule of his body shiver in unison with the shivering walls. The colors were moving inward from the walls toward the center of his brain, and with the last despairing flicker of awareness he called to Alper for help. . . .

THE smallest of sounds whispered delicately through the chambers of Sawyer's brain. The whisper grew louder. The blood-beat began to roar like a far-away lion. . . .

Sawyer struggled up to the surface

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

of consciousness and called into the golden blur that hemmed him in, "That's enough. Alper, that's enough!" Miraculously, at that, the roar began swiftly to fade until it was only a whisper again of breath rustling through chambers of bone and blood beating deep and full in the arteries that keep the mind alive.

The cell walls no longer surrounded him. He was closed inside a shell of light and he knew the shell was the turning walls of the hexagon, though he himself felt no sensation of turning. He was the hub. The walls pivoted upon him. And the blur of their turning was a thousand times more hypnotic than the blur of colors had been. His mind tugged eagerly to spin with them, into the blurring of oblivion. Only that quiver of constant sound kept him in control.

He remembered what Alper had been saying when the cell walls shut out the sight of him. Atoms. The atomic dance, and the whirl of the cyclotron. The cell walls were an electronic shell closing him in, he thought, and he was the nucleus they turned around. He was growing light-headed with motion. . . .

Far away, hanging head downward in a golden sky, a crescent of Isier were sitting on thrones of gold, upside down in the firmament. But Isier reduced to the size of dolls. Vertigo seized Sawyer violently as sight came slowly back to him. The crescent that floated in space expanded and whirled before him until its ends joined in a circle, but a circle so vast his mind could not accept it. This was what he had glimpsed through the cell-wall in the great, whirling void beyond. He tried in vain to coerce his mind back to reason. He could only stare.

The ranks of solemn angels were ranged in one tremendous circle, facing inward, supported upon nothing at all. They floated free in swimming golden space, and—no, was that a reflection glimmering here and there around their feet? Was it a flat platform under the thrones, invisible, made of clear glass?

Not all the thrones had angels in them. There were broad gaps, one Isier surrounded by vacant seats, then a group of three or four with emptiness on both sides. Where were the rest? Fighting in the streets? Not all. Not even a majority. Perhaps a third of the circle of thrones were occupied. Then the remainder must be those who had gone into vapor when their energy lapsed, and dispersed them upon that strange cycle which they had to take at a word of command none could understand or deny.

In the center of the ring was a sphere of something so bright Sawyer could not look at it. Two tall figures faced each other across the brightness, and a dazzle of green lightnings flashed between them. But he was moving too fast. He could not focus on this or anything—yet. For he was swinging in a wide, bewildering orbit. Far under him now he could see the glass-crowned heads with their blank, serene, backward-staring masks and their vividly alive, forward-staring faces. Watching the future and the past, he thought.

NOW his great orbit swung him past them and down, down, down beyond the level of the thrones, far under, toward a vast bowl of golden haze which seemed to form the undersky of the tremendous hollow sphere he whirled in. Looking up, he could see the golden thrones from below, set solid on square bases, and countless Isier feet planted in pairs, flat upon nothingness.

He swung up again on the far side. The level platform with the thrones was a lenticular nebula which he saw edgewise and then slowly dawning into an elipse ringed all around with double-faced heads, and then broadening into a flat circle again straight down. But he could not look straight down, because of that intolerable glare in the center.

Out of it streamed those lashing coils of fire which he had dimly glimpsed from beyond the cell-wall. They flowed writhing and circling through the void in which he spun, circumscribed by it in a way he had not yet begun to grasp, so

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

that the space inside the globe was filled by their tremendous spiraling.

He was not alone in his flight through golden space and golden spears of light. Other blurs of brilliance swung in other orbits around the galaxy of the gods. Other kneeling, human figures, motionless inside the spinning shells that carried them upon their orbits around that fiery sun. He could not count them, there were so many. But he remembered what Alper had said, and by craning and shielding his eyes he made out the number of the orbits. Seven. Seven orbits in which countless electrons spun around a nucleus too bright to see.

And it was growing brighter. As he squinted at it through almost closed lids, a kneeling figure enclosed in its spinning shell of force dropped toward the center of the glare, hovered for a second, dark against that light, and then vanished straight into the heart of the fire, between the two Isier who stood facing each other across it. Instantly the fire flared high, in a burst that scorched the eyes.

And between the two figures green lightnings crackled anew.

Sawyer tried hard to make his thoughts fall into a pattern he could grasp. Too much was happening. He could see too much, and none of it understandable. The blur of the spinning walls that carried him on his orbit was still hypnotic, though that steadying noise in his skull helped hold the sleep at bay.

"Give me a little more, Alper," he said, and his voice rebounded fantastically from the whirl of the walls. He thought of the disc in Alper's hand, and his own words whispering out of it, and the image was more disorienting than what he saw around him. "A little, not much. There—there! Good."

The noise was louder. He could think a little better. But what was happening was still so incoherent he groped frantically for analogies to give it pattern.

"I'm the axis the cell turns on," he thought. "I'm the proton that swings the electron of the walls around. But in this vaster space, I'm an electron whirling around the nucleus of the fire down there. Who knows what an electron's made of, anyhow? Nobody." An instantaneous vision of all electrons in the make-up of all matter swam before his eyes, every one of them a miniature Sawyer kneeling in a spinning hexagon. He shook the picture out of his mind with a tremendous effort.

What was the blinding sphere of light that controlled all these whirling things? The nucleus of this atom with seven shells of force? (A uranium atom? he wondered dimly. Rich and complex with its great cloud of whirling electrons in seven shells around a tight-packed nucleus?) Uranium was the element the Firebirds sucked out of Earth's pole. Then might that sphere of brilliance be—

"The Well!" he thought. "*The Well of the Worlds!*" And he strained his dazzled eyes toward it, trying hard to make out what the thing was, his mind trying in vain to pierce its brilliance and see the far end where the world of Khom'ad lay locked to the world of Earth. . . .

He could not. But he could see more clearly, as his vision adjusted to its limit of tolerance, the two figures facing each other across that blinding blaze. A white-robed figure, and a column of swaying, lashing darkness upon which a pale mask floated.

The Goddess. Nethe and the Goddess.

Then this was the Unsealing, from which one or the other would walk alive, leaving a vanquished rival dead beside the Well. How, he wondered in awed amazement, could the Isier die? In what unimaginable form would death overtake the undying gods?

THE rings of electrons spun. The fiery streamers of light poured swirling inside the shell of the electrons. And between the two rival Goddesses the sphere of the Well burned high and then low again, as one victim after another whirled downward toward the flame, hovered, dropped. With each victim, the

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

fire flared high.

"And they're being replaced from outside," Sawyer thought. "As each drops from the middle ring into the fire, a readjustment must take place all through the seven orbits. Cell by cell they snatch us from the wall of sacrifices and whirl us into the dance as they need us. We—"

A sudden jolt knocked the thoughts out of his head. He was dropping nearer the fire. . . The outermost orbit of the seven acquired a new electron and the sixth received Sawyer. Presently, he thought, the fifth would rob the sixth of him, and so, step by step, he would fall through the dance of the rings until he hovered above the innermost flame, and dropped. . . .

To replenish the weapons with which the Goddess and the Goddess-elect were lashing each other with whips of emerald flame. What were the weapons? How did they draw upon the burning Well for their power?

As if in answer, for a moment the fire died between them and he could look down clearly and see. For one of the falling electrons was hesitating above the Well. Had some helpless sacrifice, for an instant, jolted half-awake as he dropped toward immolation?

The green fires faded, ceased. The Well filmed over for an instant and it was possible for Sawyer to gaze unblinded upon the heart of the ceremony. He could still not bear to look upon the complex pattern that seethed in the Well. But he could see the two Isier, pausing as if for a moment's breath before the combat began again.

Nethe's great, baleful, half-lidded eyes like a snake's eyes—or like a Sselli's—glowed with an inner flame as hot as the Well's. Her face was wet with a luminous dew of sweat, and her robes showed great rents whose edges glowed as if fire had ripped them and ignited an undying line of pale-green ember wherever it touched. She was swaying to and fro as a snake sways, restlessly and endlessly, incapable of standing still because the forces of destruction burned so high in her even while she snatched this moment's rest.

With the same fierce, snake-like motion the Goddess swayed. Her robes of blackness the color of oblivion were rent too, and glowing with pale-green embers along every slash.

Something was wrong about their heads. And he could not quite make out the strangely shaped weapons they held shoulder-high between their hands as they faced each other.

Then with a shock he realized what had happened. They had removed their masks. Below the fiercely glaring faces they turned to one another, the masks glared as fiercely. With hands spread upon the cheeks of the masks so that the pale smiles, the empty eyes fronted their replicas across the Well like faces in a mirror, the two Isier swayed and panted, waiting. . . .

The hesitating sacrifice dropped into the Well, and the waiting ended.

XIII

THE Well flared high. Up out of it shot enormous bending streamers of white fire, lashing toward the zenith of this golden firmament. But the whirl of the electronic shells intercepted their course, bent them and blew them sidewise as if in the grip of a hurricane, whirled them around and around in intricate, interlacing spiral patterns that seemed to drive the fiery beams faster and faster, endlessly accelerated—What was it Alper had been saying so incoherently, as he stared half dazed into this golden holocaust?

"A cyclotron! Something drives forces around and around the chamber the electrons make!"

And it was true—or an analogy of the truth. The likeness was too clear to miss. Power streamed out of the Well when the sacrifices were fed into it. But the power did not now expend itself outward in invisible waves like a carrier-beam which conveyed energy to the Isier and whatever mysterious receiving-

ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

sets and transformers their godlike bodies hid. Power here and now was being confined and driven back upon itself as a cyclotron drives an ion stream faster and faster around wider and wider spirals. What oscillator-force drove it Sawyer could not guess, but the axis it spun on was the same axis the cyclotron uses, pure magnetic force pouring between continua from Earth's Pole itself.

And it was unmistakably clear what purpose this wild spiral served. In a cyclotron the accelerated stream of ions pours at last through an opening that focuses it down to a narrow pencil of tremendously high-energy particles. In the planetary cyclotron of the Hall of Worlds, there was no opening in the artificial chamber the whirling electrons wove. But the pencil of killing energy escaped, none the less. That opening must exist perhaps in a dimensional warp the eye could not follow, but where the beam came out no one could mistake. The deflecting plates that captured it began to light up gloriously.

For now the eyes of the two masks the Isier Goddesses held were filling with solid beams of green fire. Twin rays of it flashed like two drawn blades from each glaring mask—Gorgon glares that crossed in the dazzling air above the well. Their color was the pale green glow of the cathode fluorescent tube, but bright with a terrible brilliance the human gaze could not touch.

And it was doubly terrible to see those pale, serene smiles still fixed upon the masks as the eyes shot out that killing violence. The cyclotron of the worlds whirled more and more furiously as victims dropped down the Well of bubbling flame.

Ring by ring, as the sacrifices dropped, Sawyer was drawn nearer and nearer to the Well. But he forgot his own danger. He forgot the orbit he whirled on, up and over and down again around the nucleus that slowly sucked him in.

All he could see or think of in this moment was the conflict between Goddess and Goddess-elect, fought across the pool where fire instead of water bubbled, and pale beams lashed and clashed like swords more terrible than any blade ever forged.

They were well matched. Endlessly the sweeping slashes caught in midair and hung harmless for a moment before they fell apart and swept treacherously over or under one another at the vulnerable bodies behind the masks.

For to these blades alone the Isier were vulnerable. He saw that now. He saw Nethe suddenly shoot her mask up high above her head at arms' full length, tilt the beams downward and shear across the Goddess's left shoulder with a terrible slash of the double blades.

The cut bit deep. A dazzling glare sprang out at the impact—the same glare infinitely intensified which had sprung out between Nethe's head and the rock the Sselli hurled at her on the floating island. That protective flare of energy still functioned, then. But it was of no avail, even when stepped up to such blinding power as this, against the slash of the green beams from the masks.

The Goddess reeled. Her mask-guard dropped for a second, the Gorgon flash from its eyes cutting emptiness. Her black robe parted along an emerald-glowing slash and through it a stream of golden blood poured sluggishly. . . .

Golden blood, Sawyer thought. *Golden blood!* A single, shattering roar went up from the ring of watching angels as that luminous flood gushed over the midnight robe. Nethe screamed, a wild, high, ringing cry of triumph—

THERE was a jolt that made Sawyer's head swim as he dropped again down the stairsteps of the orbits, this time into the ring only second from the innermost ring of all. He paid no attention. He was only irritated because the jolt made him lose his focus for an instant upon the battle.

For Nethe had overreached herself. She had counted too heavily on dealing a killing stroke, and her mask was too

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG.
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

high overhead to parry the Goddess's snake-like twist of recovery. The golden blood still poured, and one black-robed arm hung useless, but with the other hand the Goddess flashed her mask sidewise in a treacherous spiraling sweep. It was an intricate motion, executed with consummate skill, for it seemed to follow exactly and at tremendous speed the spiraling of the power-streams around the cyclotron, to ride with them and perhaps for one brief instant to force more violence out of them through the deflecting-plates which were the eyes of the mask.

She spun her mask to face Nethe's. Eye to eye, face to face, the two Gorgon glares poured their killing energy into one another's smiling faces. Fire flared up from that square, head-on meeting of terrible beams. Nethe's shriek of maniacal fury heralded what had happened even before the blaze faded between the masks. When it cleared, a long, low cry went up from the circling watchers. For one eye of Nethe's mask was blind. The beam had burned out.

With half her fighting strength destroyed, she whirled in redoubled rage at the crippled Goddess, her single beam weaving a net of green fire all about that swaying, parrying figure in black robes. Desperately the Goddess, one-handed but quicker than lightning, wove her own net of defense against the onslaught. And the drain upon the power in the Well grew heavier. . . .

Electrons dropped like snow now out of the innermost ring. The Well flared, sank, flared again as the lives of the sacrifices fed it briefly, pouring violence into the cyclotron for the Goddesses to wield like flaming swords.

Jolt! Sawyer dropped again. For the penultimate time he dropped. Now he rode the innermost ring, and the next drop would be into the fire.

The fire? He looked down. He looked straight into the Well. And it was bright, bright, bright. . . .

It burned the eye and the brain behind it.

It was not bright at all.

That painful glare transmuted suddenly as he neared it into a beauty that ensnared the very soul. The Well was a wide ring around a flatness and a glassiness like a mirror that reflected only the golden glow of the sky. In the ring glimmered a whirling, spinning, tumbling tumult of—was it molten light, bubbling up from the heart of the world? Bubbling up out of Earth's Pole? Was it a tossing fountain? He could put no name to it. But the tumble and tumult of the fiery pool drew the eye and the mind irresistibly. That tossing motion burned inward to his brain, fusing with it, drawing him down along a chord of his own vision.

He was dropping, dropping. . . .

HE *WANTED* to drop. He had to see this thing clearer, closer. Even so near, he thought hazily, the bubbles were still impossible to focus on. What were they? Bubbling liquid metal, cool and bright, like mercury? No, for they were discontinuous. Each tossing, luminous shape was separate, and there was a pattern in their motion. They seemed to weave a dance in and out of the very fabric of his brain, pulling him down into the heart of the beautiful pool, the lovely, tossing dance, the irresistible shimmer and play of enchanting motion. . . .

"Alper!" he shouted suddenly, the sound of his own voice coming back to him deafeningly from the spinning walls of his hexagon.

And Alper responded. In quick, broken bursts the noise of his own blood thundered like deep bells through the chambers of the skull, the hiss of breathing was the steam of a gigantic turbine driving through his head.

With a shuddering breath Sawyer drew back from the terrible beauty of the pool. He knew what it was, now. Or what it represented. This was a sight no human eye had ever seen before, even in an analogy like the pool.

It was the complex, weaving dance of the nucleus inside the atom. One by one

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

the electrons had drawn inward to hurl themselves into the strong, terrible pull of the protons in the heart of the atom. His turn, now. . . .

But once before, a hurtling electron had paused. Once before he had seen a victim seem to gather himself and resist for a second the merging into that beautiful, fearful dance. Thunder beat strongly in Sawyer's skull and he shut his eyes and let all the revulsion against death that dwells instinct in the mind of man repel the enchantment of the Well.

He dropped no farther.

The Well was an empty mirror in the center of the ring, the mouth of a pool that opened downward on the sun. It yawned for him, but he did not drop. And the brilliance began faintly to haze over, as if a breath had blown across the shining mirror.

Below him the green blades of the Gorgon masks flashed and crossed and hissed upon one another. The murderous strokes wove too fast for the eye to follow. But as he hovered, they seemed to slow. The blades grew paler. The hissing fell softer on the ear.

The Goddess stepped back a pace and looked up. And Nethe, breathing hard, lowered her one-eyed mask and tipped her head back, staring too. Recognition suddenly glowed in her eyes, and she laughed a wild, high gong-note of mirthless greeting.

It was time, and past time, for Sawyer to reach into his pocket, where the Firebird lay. What would happen if he flashed it in her face he did not know, but he had no choice now. At any moment he would fall straight into the heart of the boiling Well, and after that there would be no more decisions to make.

He reached for the Firebird—and he could not move.

Some power he could not fight held him as rigid as all the other victims spinning in their electronic shells above the Well. His mind was free, but his body he could not move by the slightest twitch of a muscle, the least shiver of a finger.

"Alper!" he called desperately. "Step it up! Not too much, but more!"

The continuous low thunder that moved almost unnoticed in his brain grew louder as an express train approaching along a track grows louder, louder, more deafeningly near—

"Hold it!" Sawyer said suddenly. "Keep it there. Wait!"

For from below him, and not far off, another thunder sounded like an externalized echo—the sudden, deep boom of an explosion. In the ring of angels intent upon the duel across the Well, Isier heads turned incredulously toward that sound, which might almost have burst within the walls of the Temple itself.

It *was* within the Temple.

It came again, and with it now the crash and the long, sliding rumble of falling walls, just beyond the glow of the golden heavens which wreathed them in.

THEN the glass floor rocked beneath the circle of thrones. A crash as of vast glass walls toppling sounded terrifyingly near. The Isier sprang to their feet in one long, undulant wave of rising crowns and tossing robes, whirling outward to face the source of this incredible interruption. For one last instant Sawyer saw them all standing solidly upon emptiness while satellite electrons swung upon their orbits around a sun, and the illusion of circling worlds and gods striding through the void held firm.

Then a great rift opened in the golden heavens. Shards of glass fell shivering through the mist and slid in a great avalanche across the glassy floor. The walls came crashing and great fragments of the falling universe toppled through a gap in the fabric of the heavens, letting appalling glimpses of reality gleam through beyond it.

Through that widening gap a tumult of savages poured across the glass floor toward the waiting angels.

For an instant the Isier stood stunned. Sheer incredulity held them

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

motionless. That the wall *could* be breached must seem the rankest impossibility to their godlike minds, trained for a thousand years to the expectation of submission from all their world. That this holy of holies *could* be violated, that these serpentine savages from the world below *could* be swarming toward them brandishing knives and bellowing their deep, mindless roars, must have a quality of nightmare to the Isier.

So they stood for a moment paralyzed with disbelief.

Then the Goddess screamed to them, and they came alive. The Goddess screamed, and a great, resounding golden chorus of answering shouts replied. Some strange and terrible revulsion seemed to sparkle to life as the assembly of gods swept forward in a wave of ice-colored robes, walking on air, shouting as they surged into combat with the Sselli. Revulsion of like for like, Sawyer thought, remembering the golden blood that was still gushing from the Goddess, and the drop of golden blood that had hung upon his knife-blade when the wound closed in the chest of the Sselli he had stabbed.

INVULNERABLE race surged forward toward invulnerable race as the savage horde swept across the glass floor toward the gods. For one moment Sawyer saw the blind backward masks of the Isier ranks, facing him and the Well and the battling Goddesses with dispassionate indifference, as if these were the past and of no interest to the race of gods. Then the Goddess screamed out another cry, and from the charging gods a long, ringing shout of triumph went up, and all through their ranks robed arms rose in a gesture of sheer sweeping joy.

Over their heads with both hands the Isier swept their masks. Now at last the faces which had regarded the past so long and so impassively soared around to face the future. But impassive no longer. Serene no longer. They still smiled their pale curved smiles, but now the smile was terrible, and the eyes above them shot out the twin beams of fiery swords.

Sawyer saw them flame in the very face of the foremost Sselli, already reaching out his long, sinuous arms to grapple with the foremost Isier. The twin rays pierced that thick, scaled chest at the base of the neck, where the sunken head drew down. He saw them go through like light through darkness and emerge in a blurred shimmer at the savage's back.

The great, snake-like creature reeled. For an instant the jewel-eyes glared with the same fluorescent greenish glow as the twin beams that pierced him. Then a deep, booming roar burst from him and he hurled himself headlong upon the Isier, golden blood bubbling from his chest.

The Isier tried in vain, with a gesture of fierce repulsion, to fling him away, the mask he held slanting a Gorgon glance of pale violence toward the ceiling. But the savage was not dead. Not yet. With a terrible vitality he writhed his long limbs about the Isier, clawing for the mask. The two struggled titanically, reeled, seemed to revolve in a slow, desperate waltz across the glass floor. The blood of the savage was gushing in a broadening pool at their feet, and Sawyer, watching it spread, realized suddenly that it spread no longer on a flat surface. It was spilling over an unseen verge of glass and falling like golden mist into emptiness! . . .

The transparent platform that held up the thrones was not a solid floor across the abyss. It was a circle floating in haze, held to the golden walls by an intricate pattern of glass bridges that left room for the circling electrons to wheel unhindered over and around and down under the bubbling Well.

Over the edge the Sselli and his Isier enemy toppled, still locked in an embrace of mutual hatred and revulsion. The mask fell with them, raking the misty heavens of the chamber with its pale death-stare of green rays. . .

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

AS IF their fall had broken a spell that held him fascinated, Sawyer came back to life and his own danger. Fiercely he wrenched at the paralysis that held him motionless, for he realized that in another moment or two a burden would be levied upon the Well that not all the sacrifices spinning in their orbits might suffice to bear. This unleashing of every mask at once would demand energy such as the Well might never have been called upon to supply before in all its thousand years.

He focused with desperate intensity upon the sounds of his own private thunder in the cavities of the brain, focused blindly and strove with all his power to break the paralysis. . . And very slightly he moved one hand. Very slightly.

The floating shell under him jolted hard. He opened his eyes and saw in one all-comprehensive flash the battlefield in midair, reeling and staggering with godlike figures and serpentine Sselli gushing golden blood, the two races so like in so many ways that they might almost be the same race seen through distorting lenses in two differing forms—

That thought rang a bell in his memory he had no time to follow. For his cell jolted downward again, and he saw that the drain upon the Well had begun already. The tumble of bright motion below filmed over mistily as every mask drew deep upon the source of all Isier power.

Instantly past-Sawyer fell a rain of spinning hexagon-cells, each carrying downward a victim to swell the energy of the Well. Swiftly they dropped, and with each immolation fire seemed to blaze upward from the bubbling ring below. Sawyer set his teeth, called "Alper! More!" and steeled himself to keep his mind awake in the stunning impact of the thunder that followed.

For this last act of immolation, it seemed, must be a voluntary plunge into the Well. The nucleus draws the electron with a summons of mutual irresistible attraction. And if the victim resisted, he could save himself—for awhile. It was why hypnosis had to be part of the initial ceremony. It was why Sawyer could resist, keep his cell suspended against the strong downward pull, so long as his mind kept free. But the irresistible sparkling dance of the patterns below was too powerful to resist forever. . . .

He strained to move his right arm such a little distance, such an impossible distance toward the pocket where the Firebird lay. Was it moving? He could not be sure. He looked down at the terrible panorama below him, seeing the Sselli mowed like serpentine grain before the long green scythes of the Isier, but a grain that would not fall when it was severed. Great pools of shining blood lay suspended as if in empty air on the glass floor, and over the edges of the platform by twos and threes Isier and Sselli pitched screaming, the savages coiling about the bodies of their reapers and dragging them down like dead men still fighting the angels who destroyed them.

It came to Sawyer suddenly why this place of ceremony was called the Hall of the Worlds. That ring of thrones encircling the fiery Well was the symbol in two dimensions of the world of Khom'ad encircling the Under-Shell.

Violently he wrenched at his right arm and felt it move, wrenched again and touched his pocket with the tips of his fingers. He could not be sure that the Firebird would save him. But he was wholly lost if he did nothing, for the pull of the Well was growing stronger. He would not look at it. He would not think of it. But through the bones and the nerves it called him, and in the center of his brain it spun its compelling patterns, until the atoms of his own body felt the summons and grew restless in their paths.

Down about him snowed the summoned sacrifices to feed the Well and keep the green swords flashing. Directly below him he saw Nethe, ignoring the

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

battleground beyond her, stoop and sweep a long sudden slash across the relaxed guard the Goddess had let down to watch her people fighting. . . .

It raked the single hand in which the Goddess held her weapon. The other arm hung limp, and blood dripped down her fingertips and sparkled on the glassy floor. Nethe's one-eyed weapon seared across her knuckles. She whirled and swung her mask up in defense, but slowly, too slowly—

Sawyer's cell jolted once more and hung just above the bubbling Well. The concentrated thunder in his brain was already as strong as he could endure without the danger of blacking out entirely. He could not call on Alper to increase it. He could feel in his own body the treachery of his atomic structure answering the lovely and terrible call of the Well, his nerves accepting what his mind rejected, flesh and bone responding while the will that should control them still said, "Live!" though flesh and bone cried ecstatically, "Die! Die!"

He had to act while he still lived. He had to force his one hand to obedience. He shut his eyes, called to the very limit of endurance upon the tumult in his brain, and—touched the Firebird with his fingertips.

Between thumb and finger he snapped the bright wings open. . . .

XIV

STRENGTH poured through him in a golden flood. The Firebird seemed to leap in his hand a little, as if it struggled toward the Well in which its rightful place stood empty, so very near now, waiting for its return. If it went into the Well again the last path to Earth would close forever. And if it did not go in—how long could Sawyer, even with this new strength flooding him, resist the pull of that hypnotic dance?

The choice was not his to make. For as the golden wings spread in his hand, Nethe was loosing her last, her fatal stroke straight into her adversary's face. The newly slashed hand that held the Goddess's mask dropped helpless before Nethe's green-bladed blow, and the Goddess for an instant stood undefended. Nethe's single-eyed weapon swung its Gorgon glare in a long sweep across the Goddess's masked face. And the Goddess cried out in a high, thin scream that echoed inside the Goddess-Mask she wore, and reeled—

Reeled *forward*, toward the Firebird. Her masked eyes burned as she saw it. She stumbled around the edge of the Well, toward Sawyer and the precious thing he held.

Perhaps Nethe felt and saw from the corner of her eyes the sudden spread of sparkling wings above her. Perhaps she only followed the Goddess's lifted gaze. But she whirled as the Goddess's weapon lowered. She too saw the Firebird hovering in Sawyer's hand, no more than head-high above her now. . . .

Did the Firebird's burning power dispel all lesser powers around it? Or did Nethe's sweeping gesture as she whirled dissolve the cell that held Sawyer prisoner above the platform? He did not know, but the shining blur of the walls around him vanished and he fell six feet through golden air to land staggering for balance upon that floor of glass above the abyss.

The Firebird was Nethe's for the taking. How could he resist her now? Dazed by the suddenness of his fall, he could only stumble backward away from her and the Well. Beyond her shoulder he saw the oncoming Goddess, eyes blazing through the jewels of her Goddess-Mask, heard her scream out Nethe's name—saw her swing her weapon shoulder-high with one last, tremendous effort, steadying her slashed hand as she lifted it. . . .

Nethe seemed to whirl in mid-air to meet that final desperate attack. She swung her own weapon around to face the Goddess's, holding it before her like a shield. Face to face and eye to eye the two masks fronted each other, the blazing eye-beams the Goddess wielded

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

smashing the full power of their terrible green blades into the one-eyed face of Nethe's mask.

And Nethe's mask went dead.

She looked down at it, for an instant ludicrously dismayed, holding the useless shield against her with both hands. Then suddenly she laughed, a wild, despairing shriek of ironic merriment. She flung the blind thing from her and twisted like a striking snake straight toward Sawyer and the Firebird.

The impact of her hurtling weight sent him half-stunned to the glass floor. He felt the Firebird snatched from his fingers and heard in his very ear her wild, triumphant scream of unbearable joy as at last, at long last, she closed her hands upon the talisman that could still mean triumph for her.

The scream hung ringing on the air for a moment, full of the sound of victory. Then its timbre changed. For the twin beams of the Goddess's deadly mask swept the air above Sawyer's head, and Nethe's scream changed to a long cry of piercing, inhuman pain. . . .

Looking up from the floor, Sawyer saw her towering for one last instant impossibly tall above him, the shining Firebird held high, and the two pale-green beams of the weapon that killed her transfixing her robed body from side to side. She stood there in the moment of her triumph, pinned through by the two green swords, the Firebird pouring useless power through a body no longer able to contain it.

If the Sselli died slowly, the Isier could die more slowly still. It seemed to Sawyer that she stood there an eternity. He saw the inhuman fury, the inhuman despair of her face. He saw it change to implacable determination. She was dead already, and she knew it, as she writhed snake-like toward the Goddess with resolution clear upon her dazzling face. If she could not uphold her own claim to godhood, then no one should win. No one at all. She would bring her whole race crashing with her if she must fall. In no other way could she prove her godhood, but in this way she could and would. . . .

Sawyer saw the flash of her ice-robes streaming, the gush of her luminous blood, the blinding brilliance of the Firebird open and sparkling in her hands, as she hurled herself upon the Goddess. The great blades of the mask still flared between them, but Nethe was beyond the fear of death now. She flung herself forward against the beams that pierced her, straight upon the tall, dark figure of her slayer.

For an instant Sawyer saw them reeling together, in dazzling silhouette against the bubbling fire of the Well behind them. He saw them sway, heard the two voices mingling in a terrible, bell-clear cry. Then together they reeled backward and fell. . . .

The Well received them both.

And with them, flashing and sparkling, fell the Firebird, open-winged, and the end of the race of gods.

SWAYING on his feet, dazed and half-blinded by the dazzle of the Well, Sawyer saw them fall. And as they fell, they changed.

Light like vapor seemed to smoke out around them. The molecules of their bodies seemed to disperse and disarrange until only a dance of swarming molecular mist swirled where the two relentlessly interlocked bodies had vanished. And then the mist began to reassemble. . . .

Long, serpentine limbs dawned in that golden haze, condensed into two writhing bodies with the hideous squat heads of the Sselli, and the great, empty, jewel-clear eyes.

He had known it. He had been certain of it, in that well of the mind below the level of awareness. They were the *same*, not two races sprung from one stock but the *same*. The Isier were the Sselli. All the ancient myths of Earth slid dimly through his memory that dealt with the splitting—the fission—of life-forms. Legends of the doppelanger, of possession and exorcism and the divisions be-

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

tween Jekyll and Hyde in all their varied forms.

What unknown link in the bridge between mortal life and atomic energy had the Isier spanned when they first altered themselves into immortal isotopes of their natural form by the lost science of the Well of the Worlds?

No one would ever know, now, but it had been an alteration of deadly danger to themselves, for the instability of the isotope was something which they could not control in this time of crisis. When the Well functioned they had been safe enough, but it was very clear now what peril overtook them when the Well ceased to flow with the energy they required to keep them stable in Isier-form. Energy failed and their bodies flickered down the scale to the next isotopic shape, which was the Sselli. . . .

And the end was not yet. The full circle of the change had not yet closed.

The falling, changing bodies dropped out of sight down the dimension-piercing Well whose other end linked to Earth. There was silence for an instant, while the ring of nuclear patterns tumbled on in its serene, endless dance.

Far off, as if it were happening in another world, the battle between Sselli and Isier still raged, a suicidal struggle of a single race pitted against itself by that strange, uncontrollable hatred of like for like. Locked in the relentless embrace of mutual destruction, they still pitched screaming over the rim of the symbolic world toward nothingness, screaming as angels might have screamed who fell over heaven's walls in the War of the Seraphs.

Then, far down in the Well as Sawyer stared after the vanished Goddesses, wings began to flicker, lights began to rise.

Sawyer flung himself flat upon the glass floor, hugged it, strove to be unreal, not there, dead and vanished. For he knew that flicker. He had seen it before, in the Fortuna mine out of which in some incredible way it was now rising, and there was no power in creation that could control it now, with Nethe gone and the summoning symbol with her.

Now the Well was open and uncontrolled, drawing upon the full destruction latent in Earth's poles, and through it, upon other dimensions and other spaces no human mind could grasp.

Up out of the Well a geyser of fountaining violence came pouring. And the geyser was full of the flicker of V-shaped wings and the high, ringing song of the Firebirds, as the whole exploding force of the magnetic fields beyond the Well burst upward into Khom'ad.

In midair the fountain flattened and came showering and soaring down. The living Firebirds swooped in a terrible, scattering swarm over the battle, darting with wings nearly furled, like javelins of fire. Compulsion drove them as strong as the terrible revulsion which locked Isier and Sselli, two by two, in murderous battle whenever they came within arms' reach of one another.

The divided race was recombining, but in a new and violently destructive form. For the Isier isotope had gone through not two, but three alterations before it closed its circle. The Firebirds were the third.

THEY SWOOPED above the battle, and soared and struck. Wherever they touched the struggling figures below, a fusion took place which the mind could not conceive. Sawyer, hugging the glassy floor, knew he was going mad. No one could watch this happen and not go mad to think of it.

For when the three separate stages of this single basic race fused, there the exploding violence that was geysering up the Well burst out in irresistible fury. Until now, the Isier had been following a circle of change. When energy failed them and they dispersed upon the air in a cloud of molecular mist, they had reassembled through some other-dimensional door upon the world of the Under-Shell, where the Sselli form took shape out of that mist.

But that was not the end. Energy had

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

been lost, and it must somehow be regained. So the Sselli, in their turn, changed too. Again the other-dimensional door opened—but not in this world. It opened upon Earth. It opened at the Pole to which Khom'ad had been indissolubly fixed through the axis of the Well. And avidly into Fortuna poured the glittering Firebirds, which were the third and last unstable isotope of the Isier race. The richly complex uranium with all its potent energy locked inside those heavy structures of electrons had fed the Firebirds until they absorbed enough to whirl them helpless and unremembering back around the cycle into the ice-hall and Khom'ad again. Only Nethe had known what was happening, and all she could do was desperately try to keep the cycle turning without interruption until she could become Goddess and restore the Firebird.

There had always been a safety fuse for the Isier. Originally it had been the Firebird itself, which became non-conductive whenever the other end of the Well touched too powerful an energy-source in the universes beyond Khom'ad. But after the Firebird's theft, the Well no longer poured out the energy the Isier needed, and as they changed into the new and dangerously unstable isotopic form, another, stranger safety-factor came into play, dependent on the low binding forces that hold the heavier elements together. As the atoms of unstable elements may go through a cyclic change—so the matter, the wave-lengths, the form that made up the Isier had been able to pass through a cycle of transmutation.

And it was a safe enough cycle, so long as the three forms did not meet. All the legends that deal with fission between life-forms have the same infallible end. When the divided selves meet, they destroy themselves.

For now the Firebird, the perfect energy-conductor, had charged the inert channel of the Well. It sucked up the energy-forms of the Firebirds from the uranium mine on Earth and drew them inexorably back to Khom'ad to complete the fatal isotopic interlocking.

This time it was not a circle but a spiral they followed, the same suicidal spiral that begins with uranium 238 and whirls so swiftly through the instability of neptunium to plutonium and back to uranium again, but 235 this time, and—fissionable. In critical mass—it explodes.

Within the Well there sprang into visibility the whirling glimpse of a planet, falling, spinning, diminishing as the bond between Earth and Khom'ad snapped and the two worlds swept apart in space, and then irrevocably were parted by the wall between two kinds of space, two dimensions that could never touch except through the adaptive link of the Well itself.

The Well opened into a blackness beyond space and time.

But up from it still poured the fountain of the Firebirds, bringing the last necessary factor into the equation. The cyclotron of the planet shuddered under the impact of this titanic energy, and—

The new isotope formed. The utterly new element that was Isier, Sselli, and Firebird combined into critical mass.

One instant Sawyer saw them stand fused and locked into three inter-dissolving figures wherever the merging struck them, three and yet impossibly one. Serpentine savage and shining demigod a monad together, with winged fire lifting from the shoulders of each unbelievable golden figure, they stood frozen.

This was Satan before the Fall, Sawyer thought insanely, his face pressed to the transparent floor that did not stop his seeing. Tremendous shining figures, part serpent, part angel, winged with fire that made the very mind go blind with its brilliance.

One instant they stood godlike in space, locked in a frozen moment of conflict. Then the geyser of exploding violence burst outward, like the cloud that stood first over Almagordo. Terribly it hung above the hollow world of Khom'ad—hung and spread.

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

It spread through directions the mind could not follow, nor the eye. The Firebird that could irresistibly conduct all energies drank now the energies of the Isiers' death. The demigods who, in making themselves immortal, had extended into—into elsewhere, now saw the cloud of their destruction burst *elsewhere* and roll in great, blinding billows of violence *elsewhere,* while the flesh of the gods went up together in the fires of heaven.

Only the echoes of gigantic thunder rolled through the vast and empty sanctum as rifted space healed itself after the passing of the gods. And the axis upon which all their power had turned was the Well of the Worlds no longer.

Dead, empty, burned-out blankness, the Well lay charred upon the glassy floor. Sawyer's dazzled eyes still held the after-image of its final blaze as it died, and that glitter upon his eyelids was the last thing he saw as all memory failed him.

THUNDER in his head shocked him to life. He stood on glass, above golden emptiness. He had been standing here a long time, facing a Mask.

He could not remember clearly.

But a masked figure was coming toward him slowly through the breach in the glass wall where a thousand years ago, it seemed to him, he had watched the Sselli pouring. He knew now why he stood motionless, and what he awaited.

From beyond the broken wall a murmur and a rising chorus of men's voices was beginning to echo higher and higher in a crescendo of triumph. He heard bells far off begin to swing, not in alarm now but in paeans of thanksgiving.

Only here inside the sanctum of the vanished gods was it not yet time for triumph. Peace had not yet come here. Everywhere else upon the hollow world it dwelt, but a masked man walked slowly toward Sawyer, and with him came death.

But he came unsteadily, upon failing legs. For the last energy of the Firebird was beginning to flicker out in Alper's ponderous body.

Ten feet away he paused, braced himself. It was strange, Sawyer thought, to be looking at an Isier mask out of whose eyes no streams of killing violence poured. Alper's small grey eyes gazed dully instead from the empty sockets of the Isier-face; he must have picked it up from the battlefield of Armageddon, as he came—

"It's gone," he said, *"You let the Firebird go!"*

"Earth's gone too," Sawyer heard his own voice answer. He drew a deep, dazed breath. "There's no way back. Killing me won't help. We can live—I suppose—in Khom'ad—"

"Alper!" a voice called. "Alper, wait!" Zatri's portly, masked figure was scrambling through the avalanche of shattered glass toward them, the echoes of his voice rolling under the great vault. Zatri too still wore his mask. What had been happening outside while the Armageddon of the Isier went on Sawyer did not even wonder. If Alper and the Khom had worked together during the crisis in masked communication, it made no difference now. There was still one last battle to be fought, and no one could help Sawyer but himself.

"Live here?" Alper said bitterly. "Without the Firebird? How long would *I* last? You've got time! You'll find some damned plodding job and work at it all your life. You'll marry. You'll raise a family. But what about me? How can I *rule*—"

"You can't," Sawyer said calmly. "You're through ruling. There are jobs here you could do well, but ruling isn't one of them."

"Alper!" Zatri shouted. "Wait!"

"Wait?" Alper snarled in his mask. "What for? So you can noose me again? Oh no!" He sprang toward Sawyer, his clenched fists lifting. "You threw away the Firebird! Without it I'll die. I'll die!" The smiling mask roared suddenly, "But you'll die first!"

The fists unfolded. The right hand

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

dropped toward that pocket where the transceiver control lay.

Knowing he was too late, still Sawyer leaped.

The turbulent lightnings crashed through his brain, mounted to a deadly crescendo. Now it was his own skull that was the chamber of a cyclotron, driving violence faster and faster, louder and louder as he stumbled blindly toward the serenely smiling mask. . . .

His hands flew up to hold his skull together, and he knew dimly that he too wore a mask. He had wholly forgotten that. It had not even seemed strange to him that he understood Zatri's words. Zatri—

Dimly he saw Zatri doing something very strange. Zatri too was clasping his temples with both hands, and in the moment Sawyer's gaze touched him the old man tore off his mask and sent it clashing and rolling across the glass floor. His face was convulsed with surprise and pain as he stared from Sawyer to Alper.

All of it happened between two halves of the same second, while Sawyer leaped toward the man who was doing his best to split his skull in two. In the middle of the leap, in the middle of the second, as he saw Zatri's uncovered face, Sawyer quite suddenly realized the truth. He laughed with a choke of triumph, and in mid-air ripped off the mask he wore—

Then he struck Alper and the old man went down, hand still pressing the control. But this time Sawyer wanted it pressed. For he knew why Zatri had torn off the mask, and he knew what was happening in Alper's own skull.

Alper made one useless gesture toward his own mask in the instant before Sawyer struck him. For he too had realized, in the same instant, what was wrong.

The masks were transceivers too, in their own strange way. They were transmitters of sound and energy-waves, creating their own carrier-beams. And they were tremendously powerful amplifiers. Sight and sound perceived through them were the sights and sounds a god might know, vivider than human senses ever receive. And the ultra-sonic vibrations that roared now through Sawyer's skull were roaring many times magnified through Alper's—while he wore his mask!

SAWYER'S impact rolled the old man over on the floor, and Sawyer with one hand pressed the back of Alper's head hard to hold his masked face down upon the glass, fixing the mask in place. With the other hand he groped for Alper's, on the transceiver control, found it, closed hard. . . .

Alper *screamed.*

Under Sawyer's grip his fingers fumbled wildly at the control. Thunder beat blindingly in both heads alike, deafening Sawyer, dazing him, but roaring with killing force through Alper's head behind the mask. Alper must be hearing ten times the fury of lightning and thunder that pounded through Sawyer's skull.

Now Alper's only thought was to release the pressure upon the control, to stop that thunder in Sawyer's head and the infinitely worse vibrations of his own. But Sawyer's grip would not let go. Stunned and dizzy, he crushed the old man's hand still harder upon the controls. There was one hope for him now and only one. If Alper could find the hidden release which Sawyer could not find, and spring it before this thunder killed them both. . . .

If Alper died before he found it, Sawyer was doomed too. For while the transceiver linked them, Alper's death meant Sawyer's.

Desperately the old man's fingers fumbled at the control. Sawyer dared not let go fully, but he released the pressure a little—just a little—and the fingers under his twisted purposefully at the disc they clasped. . . .

Then, without any warning at all, it was over.

Dazed by the suddenness of his release, by the echoing silences in his own

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

brain, Sawyer crouched over the old man's body and heard something tinkle on the glass beside him without at first realizing what it was. His dulled eyes saw it roll—a little disc tiny as an aspirin tablet, shining metal, curved inward on the underside—

The transceiver.

Hardly daring to belive it, he released Alper with one hand and pressed his palm to his head. It was gone. He was free.

Very slowly, as Sawyer's hands released him, Alper rolled sidewise on the floor, straightened and was still. The heavy head rolled back until the Isier mask stared up at Sawyer with its eternal, serene smile. The grey eyes behind it were no less empty than the mask, staring up into Sawyer's face and seeing nothing at all. Age had been Alper's terror—and he would never be older now.

After what seemed a long, long time, Sawyer lifted his gaze from the dead man's.

Zatri was coming toward him across the glass floor. Beyond him, by the broken wall, Klai stood watching. She lifted an unsteady hand when her eyes met Sawyers, and he smiled without moving. He could not move. He was too tired.

But it was all over now. He glanced sidewise once, for the last time, at the ruined Well that was nothing but fused metal now. Beyond it, beyond dimensions of space and time, his own lost world spun eternally severed from Khom'ad. That was irrevocable. He had done the best he could. He had done his job.

An infinity away through the vastness of other-space, someone in an office in Toronto would write "Closed" across a folder and file it in a steel cabinet. Sawyer shook his head hard. Now there was only Khom'ad. There could be a good life on Khom'ad too—but that was up to him.

HE TURNED toward Klai, waiting in the portal. Moving heavily, he got to his feet.

A man can find a job in any world. He knew he would not forget Earth. Wryly he thought that when he drank too much he would talk of it. If there was liquor on Khom'ad, he would certainly drink too much, at first—and babble, he told himself—of green fields. There would be at least one time more when Earth came back to his thoughts and his speech more vividly than when he had dwelt on Earth—the last time a man ever speaks of anything at all.

But he was young, now. He had a long life ahead of him. It could be good, if he made it good.

The serenely smiling mask on Alper's face watched him walking steadily over the swimming golden void toward Zatri, and toward Klai.

Coming in Next Month's Issue

THE GLORY THAT WAS

The Future Meets the Ancient Greeks

in a Brilliant Novel by

L. SPRAGUE DE CAMP

THE HOUR OF THE MORTALS

A Novelet of Strange Destiny by

KENDELL FOSTER CROSSEN

PLUS OTHER STORIES AND FEATURES

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

The human race faces extinction—unless Earthmen can find mates on Mars!

LADY KILLER

By CHAD OLIVER

DOUGLAS ROGERS settled himself comfortably into the acceleration couch and started in on Chapter Four of *The Green Terror from Procyon.* Except for the low hum of the air purifiers the ship was silent around him. Nothing like free flight to give a man a chance to catch up on his reading, he reflected contentedly.

"Rogers!".

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

He looked up and saw Captain Halsey float into the chamber on a guy wire. The captain's face was livid with rage.

"What in the world are you doing?" the captain barked.

"Reading."

"Reading what?"

"Reading, *sir*."

"That's not what I mean, Rogers, and you know it. *What* are you reading?"

"*Incredible Tales*, sir. It's the last issue put out before the War and I'm just now—"

Captain Halsey's face fluctuated uncertainly through the color spectrum and ended up dead white.

"I don't understand you, Rogers," he said tensely. "At a time like *this* you lie around and read that junk as if—as if—"

"It's not junk. It's about an invasion from Procyon and—"

"*Procyon!*" exclaimed the captain in complete disgust.

"Procyon," agreed Douglas Rogers.

"That star—it's light years away."

"I am aware of that, sir."

"That nonsense could never happen," Captain Halsey stated flatly. His voice was loud in the silence of the rocket's acceleration chamber.

"I don't know, Captain. A few years ago . . ."

"Don't bring that up again! You hear me, Rogers? *Don't bring that up again!*"

"Very well, sir."

"You're a bad influence on the men, Rogers, a very bad influence. It's got to stop. Here we are, the fate of Earth in our hands, and you—an officer—lie around and read your fool stories like this was some sort of a picnic."

"What do you want me to do—float around and look inscrutable?"

"I want you to act in a manner fitting to your station—that's what I want you to do!"

"May I point out, sir, that there is nothing whatever to be done until we land on Mars—*if* we land on Mars. Why shouldn't I read?"

"Every female on Earth sterile after the Blast—the human race doomed to extinction—can't you understand that, Rogers? The human race is doomed!"

"So?"

"So!" yelled the captain, furious. "*So!* Don't you even *care*?"

"Of course I care!" Douglas Rogers assured him. "Some of my best friends are human. But I don't know just what I can do about it at the moment. When and if we get to Mars—when and if we find a humanoid race there, then I'll do my part, fantastic as it is. Until then, I fail to see how my reading *Incredible Tales* affects the future of the human race appreciably one way or the other.

"If you wish, of course, I could read something more gloomy—Dostoyevsky, say, or perhaps Sartre. As a matter of fact our friend Philip Wylie might feel quite at home here on this ship—this last wonderful gesture by the human race, half sheer genius and half crackpot as usual. What do you think?"

THE captain started to reply, couldn't think of anything expressive enough and so settled for a look of withering contempt. "Well," he said finally.

"Precisely," agreed Douglas Rogers.

"To think that this ship had to be saddled with a man without humbleness, without dignity, a—a—"

"Lady killer," supplied Rogers.

"Yes. Exactly. A lady killer to help represent the human race in its hour of—"

"Oh, come off it, Captain."

"Rogers!"

"Look, Captain, you're technically in charge of this mission and that's okay by me," Rogers said. "You're the boss and I'll *sir* you all the way to Mars and back if necessary. But you don't outrank me, Halsey—kindly try to remember that if you can somehow manage to stop playing Man of Destiny for awhile.

"I don't *feel* humble and I'm not going to *act* humble unless I get a direct order from you that states that such

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

conduct on my part is imperative to the success of our Project Screwball. How about it?"

Captain Halsey just looked at him.

"Sounds a little asinine when you come right out with it, doesn't it?" asked Rogers.

"I just don't understand you at all," the captain said.

The captain turned himself around on the guy wire and floated out of the acceleration chamber, shaking his head slowly from side to side.

"The saviour of the Solar System," Douglas Rogers muttered under his breath. "Hail and farewell."

He put the captain out of his mind and went back to *The Green Terror from Procyon.*

The next sleep period, when the lights were dim throughout the ship and only the two men on watch stood and watched the great black sea go by, Douglas Rogers had a dream.

The desperate mission to Mars had failed. Its failure was in the very air that sighed and whispered sadly across a dark field—a field on which men were laboring. Old men now, and even the earth seemed dead around them in a passive expanse of gray monotony. There was no sound although the men worked hard. They were trying to build a ship, a great towering mammoth of a ship — a ship to reach the stars. Somewhere, lost in the stars, were life and love and children—waiting for them.

At last, in the fading twilight of the life of man, he had turned with all his might and energy to the problems of science and survival. The human race was out of the mud—working together for the stars!

But it had waited too long.

The cold wind whispered across the gray plain where the old men worked.

It was too late.

DOUGLAS ROGERS smiled in amazement. Impossibly they had done it. The green-and-orange bulge of the planet Mars loomed large in the telescreens.

Inevitably, Captain Halsey called them all together in the control room. His face was grim but his eyes were shining with triumph. His uniform was spotlessly correct as befitted a Man of Destiny.

"Comes now the speech for the history books," thought Douglas Rogers. "Just in case there *are* some more history books."

Captain Halsey cleared his throat and, in true epic hero fashion, launched into his deathless prose. "Well men," he began simply, "the human race has conquered the depths of interplanetary space. The first space-ship is about to land on Mars—and you may well be proud of the fact that you number yourselves among her crew. The oldest dream of mankind is now a reality."

"Hear, hear," Douglas Rogers said to himself.

"You all know our mission, men," the captain went on grimly. "Our scientists have shown that there may be life on Mars—intelligent humanoid life! During the recent atomic war, through which all of you fought so nobly, our race unleashed a force which we did not fully understand and which we could not control. As a result every female on Earth today is sterile! We won the war—but we destroyed the human race."

"A Pyrrhic victory if ever there was one," Douglas Rogers thought with a smile.

"But if we can find non-sterile, human females on Mars . . ."

"Then look out," Douglas Rogers said aloud.

"*Rogers!*"

"Sorry, sir."

"Ar*rumm!* To continue. Our mission, as you know, is to try to obtain some Martian females—if they are humanoid—and take them back to Earth with us—peacefully if possible. To attain our objective we have with us many distinguished scientists—

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

anthropologists, nuclear physicists, psychologists. We have statesmen and diplomats. We even have one—er—lady killer in case all else fails."

The captain looked directly at Douglas Rogers. Rogers flashed him his most engaging smile and the captain reddened.

"The fate of the human race is in our hands, gentlemen." He rushed on. "There may be, there *must* be, life on Mars. But speculation is at an end—the question will soon be answered! In four hours this ship lands on Mars. Let us pray that our efforts have not been in vain. That's all, men—back to your stations!"

Douglas Rogers—who was an engineer in addition to his more valuable accomplishments — worked his way down to the rocket room. In spite of himself he felt a thrill.

Four hours—and they would know.

The landing was deceptively simple. It had to be—it was a case of either flawless performance or annihilation. The thunder of the rockets died into silence. Man had come at last to Mars.

Douglas Rogers wondered what the captain would do now. He would not have been greatly surprised if Captain Halsey had stepped out smugly, planted a flag and claimed the Red Planet in the name of the Earth Empire.

The atmosphere was tested and the reports of the scientists were verified—the air was breathable although the oxygen content was appreciably lower than that of Earth. The men filed out in awed silence and looked about them.

The planet was green with strange vegetation and flaming clusters of orange flowers trailed like vines from the scattered trees. There was a hint of lavender in the air and a weak sun floated over a nearby range of hills.

"Well bless my soul," Douglas Rogers said cheerfully. "So this is Mars!"

"Strike that from the record!" shouted Captain Halsey furiously to a pale individual with a notebook. He paused, glowering. Then he resumed his Great Man of History pose and intoned, "Destiny flames in the stars."

WITH this cryptic reference duly recorded for posterity and a photograph taken to immortalize the occasion Captain Halsey began to pace up and down before his brood, his polished boots gleaming in the Martian sun.

"Now men," he commenced, "I know that there is no need to impress upon you the—"

"Hold it, sir!" whispered Mervin Gorelnick, the senior anthropologist. "What's *that*?"

He pointed. Half-hidden in the tall grass was a curious creature, evidently alive although in no way alarming. It consisted mainly of a globe of featureless jelly, about a foot in diameter and lined with veins. It had four tiny legs almost hidden from view under its round body. It didn't move.

"It looks like a lump of lard with legs," one of the men ventured.

They promptly christened the animal with the humiliating title of the Lump and started toward it for a more detailed examination. They didn't get far.

"Trouble at three o'clock!" yelled Douglas Rogers suddenly, doubting his own eyes. "Look—coming over that hill!"

Captain Halsey took one brief look and blanched. "Back to the ship," he ordered shakily. "Prepare for alien attack!"

Douglas Rogers stared out through the ship's port and shook his head. He didn't believe it. Sure, the things were there—he *saw* them. But there was something . . .

"Easy now, men," the captain's voice came through the speaker. "They may be friendly."

Douglas Rogers made a half-hearted attempt at objectivity and then gave it up as useless. He felt much as he had felt long ago when, as a small boy, he had suddenly come upon a large snake coiled alongside a sunny pond. The snake was trying to digest a fish that

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

had swollen its coils to twice their normal size.

It looked at him with beady eyes and its forked tongue darted lazily in and out. Some people maintained that snakes were great—just the thing to have around the house on a rainy day. He didn't know. Snakes might be man's best friend, his staunch ally in a world of darkness, but he for one wanted no part of them.

And a terrible thought ran through the minds of the crew. If *these* were the Martians they had come so far to find . . .

The things that plodded over the hill and across the field toward the ship were impossible. That was the word—impossible. They couldn't exist. You couldn't really be afraid of them because you could never believe that they were real. And yet—you didn't laugh either.

They squished along past the Lump and stopped. They seemed to be a cross, Douglas Rogers thought, between an offshoot of the reptile kingdom and some nameless afterthought of a sly creation. They had scales and big bulging eyes. They had four arms, two legs and a tail. They looked like the deranged nightmare of an alcoholic painter.

Douglas Rogers snapped his fingers and ran back through the ship to the acceleration chamber. His boots echoed hollowly down the steel tunnels. He snatched up a magazine and raced up to the control room.

"Captain Halsey!"

"Why aren't you at your post? Great heavens, man, this is *serious*."

"This is urgent, Captain. You've got to see this."

"What? Come on, hurry, quickly now!"

"It's the cover on this *Incredible Tales*, sir. It's—"

"Good God, Rogers, you're carrying this crazy thing too far! You hear me? Too far! You're off your rocker, you irresponsible idiot! Can't you see what we're up against, you sorry—"

Douglas Rogers knew better than to try to argue. He simply shoved the magazine in front of the captain's face. Captain Halsey spluttered and ran down like a rusty engine using up its last gasp of fuel. He stared incredulously.

"Why, they're the same!"

"Exactly," nodded Rogers. "They've even got a name for them—bug-eyed monsters."

"Bug—bug-eyed—"

"Monsters," finished Douglas Rogers. "I don't know what I expected to find on Mars—practically anything, I guess. But not these things, not in a million years! It's too great a coincidence, sir. It just couldn't happen. There's a connection somewhere between this magazine and what's out there and that means . . ."

Captain Halsey peered into the screen and Rogers joined him. The monsters were milling around uncertainly. The two men stared at them in utter disbelief. For a moment nothing happened.

Then the monsters blurred strangely and retreated back across the brow of the hill. It was as if they had never been. There was only the green vegetation and the flaming orange flowers and the hint of lavender in the Martian sky.

And, of course, the Lump.

THE confused men began filing cautiously back out of their ship. A welter of voices hit the thin Martian air.

"Did you see that?"

"What the devil's going on?"

"Man, if *that's* what we came all the way from Earth for—!"

"I tell you we've all lost our marbles, that's what."

"Me, I'll take sterility any day . . ."

Douglas Rogers tried to slow his spinning brain down long enough to digest what had happened. Bug-eyed monsters and a magazine cover printed on another planet—somehow connected. They weren't connected by any physical

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

tangible substance. That left some sort of mental mumbo-jumbo as the only other possibility. And *that* left . . .

They had hardly got free of the ship before something else started tentatively over the hill toward them. This time it was a monstrous metal robot at least fifteen feet high. It clanked along mechanically with the rigor-mortis stride of Frankenstein's monster.

Somebody laughed.

The thing kept advancing for a minute and nobody believed in it. It was a fake and they all knew it. The robot ran into a wall of skepticism and turned defeatedly around. It started back across the hill and Douglas Rogers noted that it disappeared *before* it vanished from his line of vision.

"What a planet!"

"Crazy!"

"Next week—*Superman!*"

Everyone laughed. The thin lavender air whispered through the orange flowers.

It was then that she came.

She was all things to all men and every man of the crew fell in love with her on the spot. She was something divorced from reason, something you just *knew*. She came toward them. Beauty surrounded her like a tangible force that reached out and caressed the men with a sigh of silk. She was a dream.

And she was real.

She was subtly different from the women they had known but she was most emphatically a woman. She was perfect in the best sense of the word, perfect with a throbbing vital, perfection that understood and loved. She was animal and angel, saint and sinner. She was what every man dreams of before he has to compromise with whatever he can get.

Douglas Rogers moved out to meet her, his heart hammering. He did it without thinking, without planning. That was one reason for his success with the opposite sex. While others schemed and shed ecstatic tears over Shelley's poems he went out and got down to business. There was even some sincerity in him but not enough to detract substantially from his appeal.

The others let him go. They sensed that this was no job for a statesman, a diplomat, a scientist—and after all the fate of the human race hung in the balance. Somehow, though, that didn't seem so important now.

"Hello," Douglas Rogers said wittily. He couldn't think.

"Hello." Her voice was like distant bells and she smiled at him.

"You speak English?"

"No."

"But . . ."

"It only sounds that way, Douglas Rogers. I can read your mind."

She smiled again. He flushed uncertainly.

"You — ummm — k n o w what I'm thinking, why I'm here?"

"Yes, Douglas Rogers. And I *like* your mind."

"You'll—you'll—"

"I will not leave you, man from Earth."

DOUGLAS ROGERS took her hand and thrilled at her touch. A strange perfume swept over him and he knew that he was lost. He led her to the others, who stood silently with their caps in their hands.

"Captain Halsey, sir, this is—uh—"

"My name is Ayn," the vision said.

"Well, Miss Ayn—" began the captain.

"Mrs. Ayn." She corrected him sweetly.

"Mrs. Ayn," the captain stammered. "Er—in this momentous instant in the history of our two races, may I just say—"

"Never mind, my captain," she said in her lovely voice. "It is all settled. Douglas Rogers"—she caressed the name—"and I have already talked."

Douglas Rogers pressed her hand gently. He was feeling pretty good. "Women on Mars, have no fear." The

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

refrain kept running through his head. "Douglas Rogers will soon be here."

"Are there—*harrummm*—more of you?" the captain asked.

"Many more."

"And will they—"

"You will not leave without them."

"The human race is saved!"

"Perhaps," she said sweetly.

"Those—those other things," the captain said uncertainly.

"I made them," said Mrs. Ayn. "They were projections of my mind, a linkage between myself and the thoughts of Douglas Rogers."

"But why—"

"That is just the way we Martians are," she said. Her loveliness was almost unbearable. "Between my race and yours lies the river that flows between the worlds."

"Well," said the captain, stumped.

"You're mine," whispered Douglas Rogers, stroking her silken hair. "You're mine!"

"And you are mine," she breathed. "I will never let you go."

"Don't worry, baby," Douglas Rogers assured her. "I ain't going *nowhere*."

"That's right," she said.

"And the human race is saved!" exclaimed the captain.

"No," she said.

It was as if a bomb had exploded in the thin air of Mars.

"No?" the captain echoed.

"What do you mean?" cried Douglas Rogers, a terrible fear leaping through him.

"It is the way we Martians are," she said sweetly. "I told you about our thought projections."

"*No!*" screamed Douglas Rogers. "You're here, you're real! Ayn—"

"I am here," she said softly. "I am real. But I am not what I seem."

"Ayn—no—*don't!*"

She laughed and her laughter was as the music of fragile bells. She wavered, blurred. She was gone.

"Ayn," whispered Douglas Rogers.

"She said she was real," one of the men said.

"She said she was here," Captain Halsey choked.

Douglas Rogers turned slowly and looked down into the tall grass. The others followed his gaze. It was still there—a globe of featureless jelly about a foot in diameter and lined with veins. It had four tiny legs. A section of the jelly lifted. It was a prodigious eyelid. A great baby-blue eye on four little legs looked back at them.

Even as they stared in blank incomprehension the Lump winked slyly at Douglas Rogers.

Someone screamed.

The men from Earth ran back into their ship. They had failed but they didn't care. Just one thing counted now—get away, get away, get away!

They were at their posts. Dials were set, orders given, switches pulled. And nothing happened.

The ship was dead. They checked and rechecked. Nothing was wrong but the ship was dead, the rockets silent.

They stumbled back out of the ship. Douglas Rogers staggered, his mind a chaos of half-remembered horror. The silk of her hair, the touch of her hand. And her words, her words!

"Many more . . ."

"And you are mine . . ."

"I will never let you go."

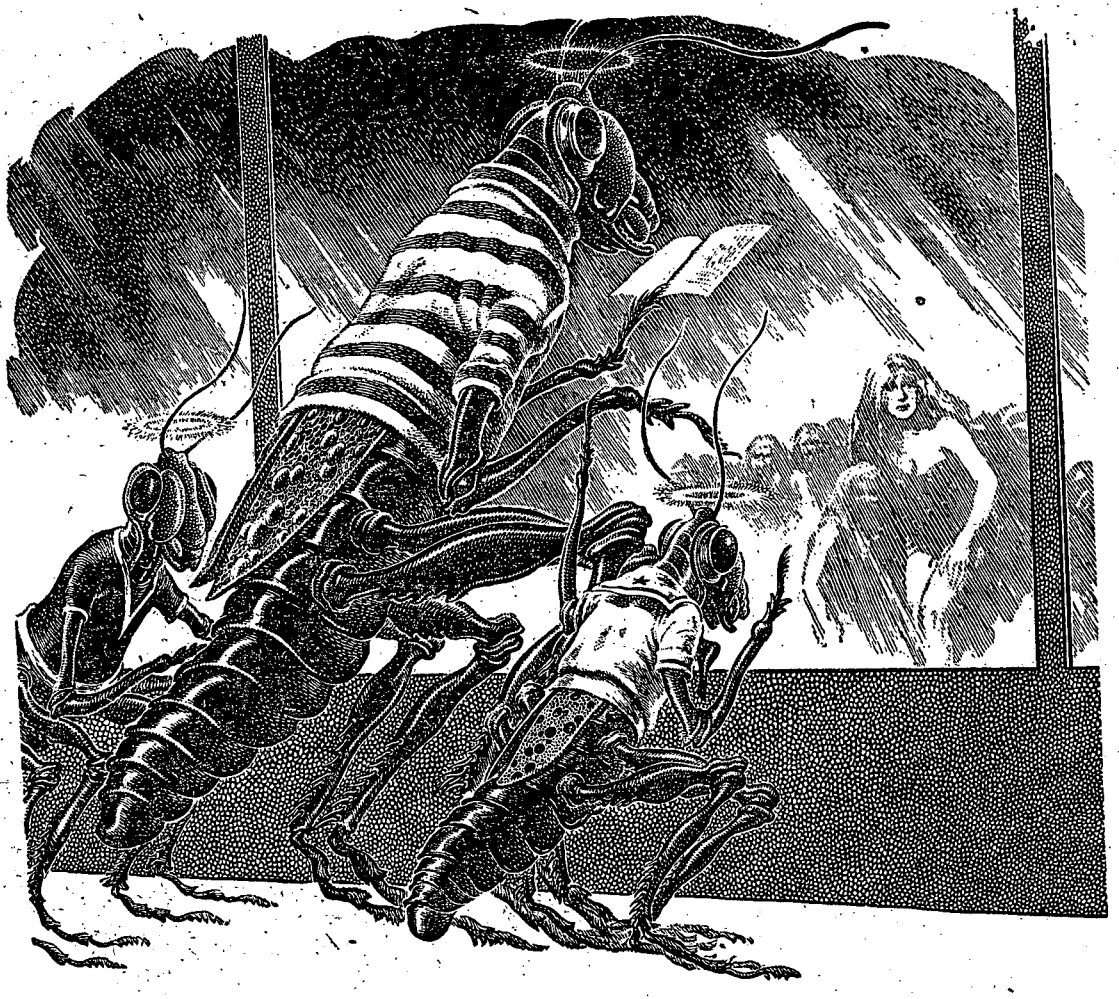
They clawed their way back through the grasses. The Lump was waiting for them. Her eyelid fluttered coyly at Douglas Rogers.

The planet was green with strange vegetation and flaming clusters of orange flowers trailed like vines from the scattered trees. There was a hint of lavender in the air and a weak sun floated over a nearby range of hills.

"Women on Mars, have no fear." The mocking refrain sang out at him. "Douglas Rogers will soon be here!"

A thin wind whined through the tall grasses. With a final, ironic horror Douglas Rogers began to laugh loud and long into the lavender air of Mars. ●

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED



A Novelet of Galactic Hucksters

I

EVERYTHING was quiet and in perfect taste on the two hundredth floor of the Solar Building in Nuyork. The furniture was of Martian *Ciba* wood and had been mandible-carved by the best artisans of the Alphecca System. The rugs were loomed from the chameleon-flax that grew on Miaplacidus II and they changed color to complement whoever stepped upon them. The lighting was a soft glow from the walls and ceiling. The receptionist and the various secretaries were the beauties of a dozen planets.

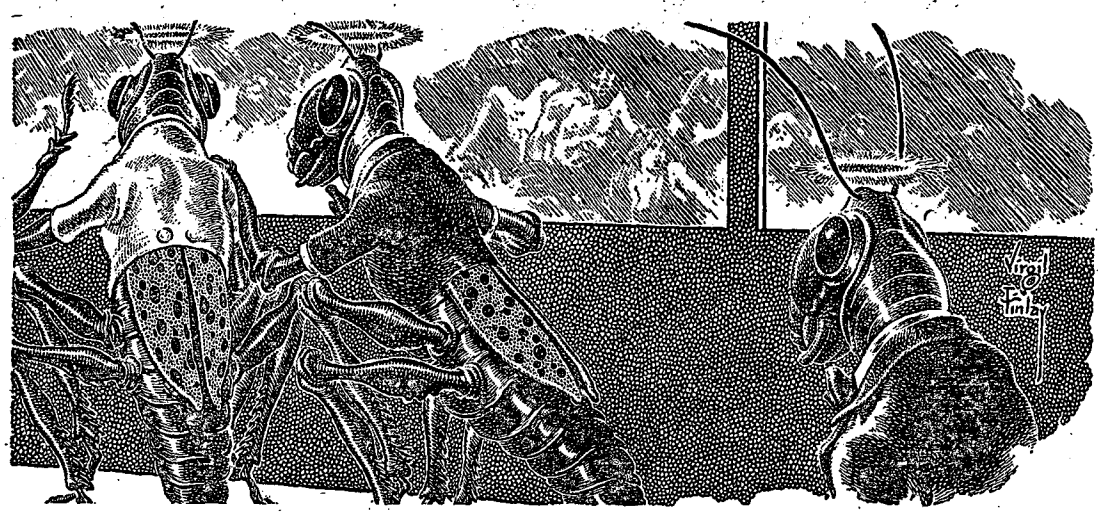
These were the headquarters of the Denning, Dibble, Eeee, and Nojul Advertising Agency—better known in the trade as the DDE & No Agency. The abbreviated version of the firm name

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

Billions were spent in advertising . . . but the Antareans simply wouldn't buy McFinister Hats! Now it was Jerry Ransom's job to find out why . . .

THINGS OF DISTINCTION

—wear McFinister Hats!



had given birth to many a joke, causing considerable distress to the two senior partners. The fourth partner, however, was a native of Sirius III where it was the custom to consider the first two letters of a name as the proper initial. The fourth partner was adamant in demanding his rights; other combinations seemed, if anything, worse; so the senior partners suffered in silence when disgruntled clients were quoted as saying "*No* agency is right!"

The emphasis in DDE & No Agency was on a combination of decorum and boldness, and it was this, they claimed, which had made them the largest advertising agency in the Galaxy by the beginning of the Thirty-First Century. This emphasis could be noted even be-

by KENDELL FOSTER CROSSEN

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

fore one entered the offices. The visitor who stepped from the Level Converter onto the two hundredth floor found himself facing a wall which boldly proclaimed:

DDE & NO

Albert Denning, Pres. & Treas. (Terra)
Erwin Dibble, V. Pres. & Sec. (Terra)
Lly Eeee, V. Pres. (Vega I)
Nojal Nojul, V. Pres. (Sirius III)

"Success means advertising and advertising means DDE & No."

Decorum was achieved by printing the statement in Galactic Roman letters and playing a soft light over the words.

Back of the receptionist there were two doors through which a visitor might pass. One led to the section of the floor occupied by the more important officials of the company, a section which was known among the employees as the Coal-sack of Cygnus*. The other door led to the section occupied by young account executives, copy writers, artists, and a corp of minor yes-men.

The third office back, beyond the second door, bore the name of Jerry Ransom, a young account executive. During his three years with the organization, he had worked his way up from the forty-ninth office to the third, and he was generally considered a young man who was "going places." He, himself, took little comfort from this for, since the development of the Galaxy, there were so many places to go and not all of them were worth the effort.

JERRY RANSOM had finished most of his morning's work. He had checked the copy for a facsimile broadcast sponsored by Galacto Beer ("The beer that made Milwaukee throw up its hands!"). He had, in fact, checked it twice, standard procedure at DDE & No since the time a careless executive had let the copy go out with the last two words of the slogan missing.

He had gone over the plans for a video-cast to be sponsored by the Planetary Electronic Guillotine Company ("Good to the last drop!") whose trade was mostly on the frontier planets where justice was still rough and quickly dispensed. There had been some trouble with the two-minute dramatic story which was to be inserted in the middle break of the commercial, but he finally got the bugs out of it.

He'd checked the script of Bob Faith, the "Yak King of the Galaxy," and blue-penciled two jokes. One had dealt with the anatomical aspects of Algolian females and the other had a tag-line that went, "There ain't nobody here but us chickens." The latter had come out because the daily memo that morning from Vice President Dibble had mentioned that two scientists on Luna had succeeded in giving a rooster and two hens an I.Q. of 120 and was teaching them the Terran language. And Faith's sponsor was Lucky Jet cigarettes ("Two puffs and you're out of this world!"), and the agency was under strict orders to exclude anything which might offend any sentient beings in the Galaxy.

Having finished his various chores of the moment, Jerry Ransom set his televisor on a restricted beam and dialed his favorite televisor number.

After a short wait, the screen on his desk pulsed into life. The girl who stared out at him was all that a beautiful girl should be in any century. In addition, she was the daughter of the president of DDE & No., and while Jerry Ransom loved her for herself alone, he was not unmindful of her parentage.

"Hello, darling," he said the moment her image faded onto the screen.

Recognition of her caller brought a smile to Alice Denning's face. It was replaced by a frown, only partly serious.

"Jerry," she exclaimed, "you know

*This bit of pleasantry refers to the fact that such dark nebulae were once thought to be "holes in the sky." It was therefore, a reference of contempt for the functions of the executives.

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

you shouldn't be calling me during office hours. Father will be simply furious if he ever catches you at it."

"I'm afraid you're right," Jerry admitted, "but it'll be worth it."

"Don't push it too far," she warned. "If father is lukewarm to the idea of a son-in-law who is only an account executive, junior grade, you can imagine how he might feel about an unemployed applicant."

"I'll have you understand," Jerry said sourly. "That young man better stay away from you or I'll slip a Rigelian leech* in his pocket."

Alice giggled and made a face. "Don't be jealous," she said. "I can't stand dreary men. I have to run now. 'Bye, darling."

Her image faded from the screen while Jerry Ransom was still scowling at it. Life had been anything but smooth for him since the appearance, some two months before, of young Eu-

The Hucksters

PESSIMISTS often view man's projected colonization of other planets with gloom. Homo sap's natural propensity to exploit and loot is sure to run wild and trample rough-shod over many a beautiful friendship. But there are unguessed comedy angles in this commercial viewpoint.

Imagine our high-powered advertising boys cutting loose on the un-human inhabitants of other worlds in an effort to sell them some of our overstocked gimmicks!

Imagine selling straw hats to a bug already equipped by nature with a superior built-in gizmo!

Or don't imagine it. Have a look at Crossen's rollicking rib on super-salesman and you'll feel a lot better about inter-galactic advertising.

—*The Editor*

with mock indignation, "that I'm a very efficient young man. And it's because of that that I now find myself able to call and suggest lunch."

Alice made a face. "Sorry, darling," she said, "but I have to attend a luncheon for the benefit of the war orphans on Nunki IV, wherever that is. It's such a bore."

"Dinner then," Jerry said promptly. "There's a Rasalague ballet at the Interstellar Opera," he added quickly when he noticed she was starting to shake her head.

"Oh, damn," Alice said. "But I still can't make it, Jerry. Father is bringing Mr. Dibble and his nephew home to dinner and he gave me strict orders to be here."

"Dibble's nephew, eh?" Jerry said

gene Dibble, nephew of the vice president of DDE and No.

UP TO that time, Jerry Ransom had been the favorite bright young man in the advertising agency and had been the almost constant escort of Alice Denning. But Eugene Dibble, promoted by his uncle, was rapidly stepping into the better accounts, and now it seemed that the uncle was determined to see that his nephew made a good marriage. It was enough, Jerry thought to himself, to turn a man into an Unmonopolist.

There was a warning buzz from the inter-office viseo and the face of a secretary appeared on the small screen.

*A specialized variation of parasitic annelid, similar to the Terran Hirudinea, found only in the planetary system of Rigel. They are scientifically bred there, under rigid controls, being useful in the spaying of farm animals.

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

"Mr. Dibble would like to see you in his office at once," she said.

"How's the atmosphere?" Jerry asked.

"It's a low ceiling," the girl said, lowering her voice. "He's just had a long conference with his nephew and his voice is soft and gentle—the way it is just before he's going to cut somebody's throat."

"Jet blast him," said Jerry. He got up and left his office. A door in the hallway recognized his hand-print and opened to let him into the executive side of the floor. He forced his face into a pleasant expression, knowing that he could not be seen by the scanners within Dibble's office. The vice president occupied the next-to-front office and once more Jerry pressed his right hand into the mould above the center of the door.

"Just a moment, Ransom," a voice said from the concealed loudspeaker in the door.

Jerry waited and after a while the door opened and he stepped into the office.

A young man was standing beside the desk in the office. By most standards of the day, he was a rather handsome young man, but it was a virtue completely lost on Jerry. He found it difficult to continue looking pleasant as the man grinned at him.

"Thank you for being so prompt, Ransom," Erwin Dibble said from behind the desk. He looked fondly at his nephew. "You'll take care of that matter, Eugene? And don't forget that we're having dinner at the Denning's tonight."

"How could I forget?" the nephew asked. "With a dish like Alice Denning around, you can be sure I'll remember." He smiled brightly at Jerry as he left the room.

II

JERRY brought his fixed gaze down from the ceiling to look at Erwin Dibble. The vice president of DDE & No. was a roly-poly little man in his early fifties. He was wearing an expensive woven plastic suit, and a blue Moon-Flower (flown in from Luna that morning) in the lapel gave him a jaunty air. His face was smooth and glowing, from a recent session beneath a Shav-Light; it suggested the power of a man who was one of the foremost advertising men in the galaxy*.

As his nephew left the office, Erwin Dibble turned to gaze at a large poster which was against the wall. Most of the poster was given over to the blown-up photograph of what looked like a giant worm standing on two dozen legs so long they resembled stilts. The Denebian (for anyone would have recognized him as an upper-class citizen of Deneb II) was wearing a gaily-colored turtle-neck sweater and there was a snappy soft-brim hat on his head, fitting snugly between his antennae. Above the photograph, in bold-faced letters, was the legend: THINGS OF DISTINCTION WEAR McFINISTER HATS. Below the photograph, in somewhat more modest type, appeared the slogan known throughout the universe: *If you wear a McFinister hat, you have to get ahead!*

"What do you think of it, Ransom?" the vice president asked, swiveling around to face Jerry.

"A fine job, sir," Jerry said automatically. "Isn't that Rtha Mlx?"

"Yes—the finest soccer player in the Galaxy," Dibble said with satisfaction. He waved a hand at the poster. "We've done these ads in two hundred and seventy-seven languages and fifty-two

*Erwin Dibble, as everyone should know, first made his reputation in advertising in 3027 when he managed to rearrange the positions of a number of stars, in the neighborhood of Polaris, so that they spelled STELLACOLA. He accomplished this with a patented process. (UGF Pat. 475621F89036) which was based on the formula:

$$qp - pq = \frac{ih}{2\pi}$$

Shortly thereafter it was discovered that a used spaceship dealer on Merak was planning to spell out "The Smiling Merakian" with a rearrangement of stars which included Sol. The Terran, Martian and Venusian Senators quickly jammed through a new Federation law making it illegal for anyone to use the Dibble Formula. But Erwin Dibble's reputation was made and he went on to bigger and better things in advertising.

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

dialects. We've had the outstanding personalities of more than five hundred planets pose in McFinister hats. Did you know that, Ransom?"

"Well—I wasn't sure of the exact figure," Jerry said carefully, "but I did know that we've been doing a great job for McFinister hats. Mr. McFinister must be pleased."

"He is not," Dibble growled. "In fact, he's madder'n a Marfakian *Spitza* bird. There isn't a finer man in the universe than old J. E. McFinister, but when he's annoyed he's impossible. I told him so today. I said 'J. E., one of these days you're going to drive me to drink.'"

"What did he say to that?" Jerry wanted to know.

Dibble's face reddened with remembered anger. "He suggested that I try Martian *Dhang*. Said it would give me—ah—erotic dreams. The old fool. I almost told him to take his account to someone else. I would have too, but this is a bigger thing than a personal emotion—bigger than you or me, Ransom."

"Yes, sir," Jerry said. He didn't like the way the vice president had included him in the statement.

"Yes, indeed," Dibble went on with more enthusiasm. "Ransom, you are going to have the honor of saving the McFinister hat account. Denning, Dibble, Eeee, and Nojul have every confidence in you."

"I—I'm afraid I don't understand," Jerry said, looking exactly like the eager young executive who is about to go on the sacrificial block and knows it.

"Of course, you don't. But you will, Ransom. You're familiar with the system of Antares?"

"Not exactly familiar, sir. I remember reading some time ago that they were admitted to the Galactic Federation Trade Treaty. As—as a second class system, I believe."

DIBBLE nodded. "Splendid. You know as much about the system as anyone else around here. Yes, trade was permitted with Antares as of about six months ago. We went into the planets—there are seven of them, incidentally, although I understand that anything sold on the first planet automatically sells on the other six—on behalf of McFinister hats the first day that trade was opened. Since then we have spent a matter of *three million* Galactic credits on advertising and there hasn't been so much as a single damned McFinister hat sold on the whole seven planets."

"Not a single hat?" echoed Jerry. It was an unbelievable statement. He'd been raised to know the power of advertising. Three million credits spent meant twenty million credits in sales. It couldn't mean anything else.

"Not only that," Dibble continued, "we haven't been able to get a single Antarean to pose for a Things of Distinction ad. We've approached every distinguished citizen on the seven planets and have offered them up to three times what we normally pay. But no testimonials and no sales."

"Perhaps," Jerry suggested, "they're just not buying what they still consider alien goods."

"Bah," Dibble said with feeling. "In the first six months, they imported goods to the value of one hundred and seventy-six billion credits. But not a single McFinister hat!"

"What sort of advertising have we been doing there?"

"All kinds," Dibble said. "Viseo, audeo, visitype, artificial satellites, cosmic dust groupings, the sensoriums, the vibratoriums, and hypnotism, everything."

"Who's been conducting the campaign?" Jerry asked.

"I've been supervising it from here, of course. But until now we have not had a direct representative on Antares. As you know, the Galactic Trade Commission advises the use of natives as much as possible. I believe you're also aware that we have considerable—ah—influence with the Commission. So when Antares was opened we merely

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

arranged for the Commissioner of the area to establish an office for us and to hire a competent native to take charge. So up to now, the operation has been under the guidance of an Antarean. Chap named Rru Photinus."

"What kind of beings are the Antareans?" Jerry asked curiously.

The vice president glared. "How the hell do I know?" he snapped. "All I know is that they don't buy hats. And if we don't make them buy hats—anything from beanies to space helmets—we're going to lose a valuable account."

"Maybe they don't have heads," Jerry suggested practically. When that earned him another glare, he hastened to defend himself. "After all, there are some forms of intelligent life in the galaxy that don't have heads."

"Who do you think gave J. E. McFinister his slogan?" demanded Dibble, flinging one arm in the direction of the poster. "Who do you think solved that problem twenty years ago? I did. The Aliothians are a headless race—and pretty stupid too, if you ask me. But I put on a campaign which convinced them that they would be more beautiful if they bought and wore artificial heads. Once that was accomplished, we sold them hats. Not only that, but in the following years we sold them glasses and earmuffs for the artificial heads!" The memory of past triumphs erased for the moment the present failure and Erwin Dibble actually beamed upon his employee.

JERRY said uncertainly, "Well, this does seem to be an interesting problem, but I'm afraid I don't see where I come in."

"You don't."

"I beg your pardon?"

"You don't come in," Dibble repeated. "You go out."

"Out?" repeated Jerry, feeling a little stupid, but not knowing what else to say.

Dibble nodded vigorously. "You, my boy, are going straight to Antares and straighten out this whole matter."

"But—but—"

"Now, now," Dibble interrupted, "don't be so modest, my boy. I feel sure that you will handle the matter to the complete satisfaction of J. E. McFinister. I've had my eye on you for some time." He delivered this last as though the Dibble eye was akin to the Galactic Medal of Honor.

"I appreciate it, sir," Jerry said, "but—but—" At this point he gave up. He knew there was no way of getting out of the assignment short of giving up his job, and this would mean giving up his whole career, since DDE & No. would certainly blacklist him. "When do I leave?" he asked wearily.

"Almost immediately," Dibble said. "In fact, when you return to your office I believe you'll find your tickets there. I made a reservation for you on the *City of Luna* which blasts off for Sagittarius I in about an hour."

"Sagittarius?"

Dibble nodded. "Unfortunately, the space lines have not as yet put Antares on their schedules. The nearest planet of call is Sagittarius I. The Trade Commissioner, by the way, has his office there and I'm sure he'll be able to give you any information you need. Then you can hire one of those U-pilot ships and run over to Antares. You do have a pilot license, don't you?"

Jerry nodded.

"Then you'd better run along," Dibble said. "You haven't much time, you know. I'll look forward to your first report."

"But why do I have to leave today?" Jerry asked desperately. "Maybe I should study up on Antares and go in two or three days."

The vice president leaned back and regarded Jerry Ransom with anything but a fatherly eye. "You should read the old Terran classics," he said. "They were full of wisdom pertaining to just such questions. 'Waste not, want not.' 'A minute saved is a credit earned' or something like that. 'Never put off until

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

tomorrow what you can do today.' "

" 'A rolling stone gathers no moss,' " Jerry muttered bitterly.

"Eh? What was that?"

"Nothing, sir," Jerry said hastily. "The truth of the matter is, sir, that I have a date tomorrow night to take Miss Denning to the new Al Na'irian opera. Since it is Miss Denning, I thought. . . ."

"Nonsense," Dibble said brusquely. "Business is just as important to Albert Denning as it is to me. He'll understand. And I'm sure that my nephew will be happy to see that Miss Denning doesn't miss the opera. Now, I'd suggest that you be on your way. It might be unfortunate if you were to miss the ship."

There was no mistaking the manner in which it might be unfortunate, so Jerry Ransom turned and left without another word.

IT WAS in a bitter frame of mind that he walked down the corridor. He knew that Antares was something over two hundred light-years from Terra and that anything could, and probably would, happen while he was away. He was sure that it was a deliberate move by Dibble to get him out of the way so that Eugene Dibble would have the advantage both in the company and with Alice Denning. Having made himself familiar with the full history of advertising, Jerry Ransom was reflecting that despite the brave new world which mankind had made there had been very little progress in the matter of vice presidents.

As Dibble had predicted, the tickets were in Jerry's office when he arrived. There was also an envelope containing a generous amount of expense money. Everything was in order and Jerry could find no excuse for lingering. He took an air-cab to his small apartment on the upper West side.

He packed hurriedly, reluctantly leaving out his few fine plastic suits and taking only nylene clothing, since he suspected bulky luggage would be too much trouble. When he gathered everything he might need for a three or four month trip—for Jerry expected the worst from the assignment—he compressed-air-packed them into his luggagette. All over the galaxy other young men were carrying similar cases as they hurried to assignments which would either catapult them to success or leave them stranded in some forgotten post in the universe.

Jerry tried calling Alice Denning when he reached the spaceport, but there was no answer. He switched to Delayed-Audio and left a message for her, but it was a glum young man who a few minutes later climbed aboard the gleaming spaceship. He went directly to his stateroom and buckled himself into the takeoff net. He was still young enough to imagine for a brief minute how everyone would feel if the *City of Luna* blasted off into a swarm of meteorites.

III

THERE was little improvement in Jerry's mood by the time the ship landed on Sagittarius I. During the trip, he had refrained from mingling with the other passengers, preferring to stay in his stateroom even for meals. He had, however, resigned himself to the fact of being Antares-bound, and was trying to think of some way that disaster might be turned into triumph.

The Sagittarian Spaceport was just outside the limits of Ybi City, the largest on the planet. An air limousine took the passengers into the city and Jerry lost no time in looking up the address of the Galactic Trading Commission. It was only a few blocks from the hotel so Jerry walked, ignoring the stares of the natives who were amazed to see a Terran walking.

The Trading Commission was in the Milky Way Building in which one could find local offices of companies from every major planet in the universe. For this reason, there were several kinds of elevators (some with adjustable

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

pressures), as well as stairways, ramps, and flying-wells. Jerry took one of the elevators to the three hundredth floor and entered the offices of the Commission. After a short wait, he was ushered into the private office of the Commissioner. The shortness of the wait was a testament to the power of DDE & No.

The Commissioner was a dour-looking Terran of middle age. His name was Yeno McTavish. Jerry was rather curious about the man's first name, but later learned that his mother had been a Martian, which also explained the yellowish tint in his eyes.

"So you're going to Antares?" the Commissioner said dryly. "Well, I don't suppose it'll be long before half the companies in the galaxy will be sending men in there. Let them smell a profit and they can always find young whippersnappers who'll go anywhere."

Jerry Ransom smiled to himself. McTavish was a type he recognized, a man who'd spent his life in civil service representing the government in far-flung sections of the galaxy. Something about working among the primitive planets made such men seem removed from the progress of the modern universe. Although they traveled about the galaxy at speeds greatly in excess of the speed of light they always seemed to belong to that provincial age before interplanetary travel.

"My company thought you might give me some information on Antares," Jerry said. "I understand there are seven planets in the system, but I imagine the best place for me to go is the first planet. . . ."

"As good as any," McTavish grunted. "That's where your office is."

"Good," Jerry said. "Tell me, are there any other Terrans on Antares?"

"No. Not counting me, and the senator who welcomed them into the Federation, you'll be the first human to step on one of their planets in a hundred and forty years. That's how long they were in quarantine."

"I see," Jerry said. "What sort of beings are the Antareans?"

"Bugs."

"I beg your pardon?"

"Bugs," McTavish repeated dourly. "Oh, they're as big as you and me, and the Social Classification Department says they're just as smart, but they're still bugs."

"What kind of—er—bugs?" Jerry asked, having already encountered, on behalf of DDE & No., many species who had evolved from insect strains.

"Just bugs, as far as I'm concerned. Bugs with money in their pockets. What more do you need to know than that?"

"Do they speak Terran?"

"You think they'd be admitted to the Federation if they didn't?" McTavish demanded.

HE LIT a long, pale green Adharan cheroot and blew out a cloud of near-poisonous smoke. "Son, let me give you a capsule edition of history. A long time ago, down on what you call Terra, there was maybe a handful of people who spoke something called English. And they were pretty uppity about it, considering they didn't have anything to say in it or any other language. But just because they said 'Yeah,' they kept getting in fights with people who said 'Oui,' 'Ja,' or 'Da' and after while the Yeahs won and everybody there had to speak English.

"Then they conquered the Solar System and everybody in the System had to talk English. After a while they conquered most of the galaxy and English, only now it was called Terran, became the official Federation language and a lot of bugs had to learn it so they'd know how to order shoes and a lot of other stuff they don't need."

"Considering your attitude on what you call bugs," Jerry said good humoredly, "I shouldn't think it would bother you."

McTavish frowned over the long cheroot. "Federation or no Federation," he said, "I don't consider a bug my equal.

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

Still, I think it no more than right if all you people had to learn bug talk before you could sell them a lot of junk."

"We're not selling them junk," Jerry said. "We are helping them to raise their standards of living. Now, what can you tell me about this Rru Photinus you hired for us?"

"He's a bug," McTavish said.

Jerry began getting impatient. "But what sort?" he insisted. "Is he dependable?"

"One thing I got to hand those bugs on Antares," McTavish said. "They're honest—which is more than I can say for a lot of humans. From what I learned of them they can't, or won't, tell a lie. But I expect they'll learn soon enough now."

Jerry frowned. "Do you have any idea why, despite a large import business, the Antareans have bought no hats?"

"Hats?" asked McTavish, sitting up. "Is that what you're trying to sell them?"

Jerry nodded, and then looked on in bewilderment as McTavish went into a spasm of laughter.

"Now," he said coldly, when McTavish stopped to wipe the tears from his eyes, "would you mind letting me in on the joke?"

"You'll find out soon enough," McTavish said. "Hats!" He went off in another fit of laughter. Jerry waited, scowling. McTavish said finally, "It's moments like this that repay me for years of doing the dirty work for companies like the one you work for. If I didn't have work to do, I'll be blasted if I wouldn't go along with you."

"I imagine I'll be able to struggle along without you," Jerry said. "Are you going to tell me what's so funny about trying to sell hats?"

McTavish shook his head and looked as if he were about to start laughing again.

"Well," Jerry said hastily, "Perhaps yoy can tell me the best way to get to Antares."

"Three blocks down," the Commissioner said, "there's a U-pilot place. He'll rent you a foolproof ship, with the course already punched into it, and all you'll have to do is ride until you get there."

"Thanks," Jerry said abruptly and turned to leave.

"Give Rru Photinus my regards," McTavish called after him. "And stop in on your way back. I'd like to hear how you make out with the hats."

The Commissioner's laughter followed Jerry out of the office and down the hallway.

THE U-pilot company was operated by a Terran, who was obviously impressed by Jerry's credentials. Of course, there were few individuals in the Federation who were not familiar with the name of DDE & No. As a result, Jerry was asked to leave a smaller deposit than was normally required and he was soon climbing into a sleek two-passenger space cruiser. The owner punched the course on the autopilot tape for Jerry and then leaned through the door of the airlock for a few last words.

"There's an extra communication set on her," he said, pointing to a red button on the far left of the instrument panel. "It's a simple magnetic tube set, and practically nothing can go wrong with it. If anything goes wrong with the ship, just press that button. The set is locked to the wave-length of our service department."

Jerry nodded and the owner withdrew. A moment later the airlock closed and he felt the ship surge as the autopilot took her up. At two thousand feet the ship stopped and hung there until the Ybi City space-tower assigned a flight level which Jerry punched onto the tape. Then he relaxed while the ship carried him toward Antares.

It was the middle of the following day when the cruiser came out of overdrive above the first planet in the system of Antares. Jerry switched on the audio system and sent an identification

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

impulse to the tower.

"Rheeee click-click Whrrrrr?" came from the loudspeaker. Jerry stared at the speaker, thinking that the sound must be static. Then he realized there had been a questioning-rise in it, and concluded that he was hearing some sort of native dialect.

"I beg your pardon?" he said in his most formal manner.

"Oh, sorry," returned a voice from the loudspeaker. "I'm sort of new to this job and sometimes I forget myself. Who arrives?" The voice spoke Terran with barely a trace of accent, only a slight clicking betraying that the speaker was not human.

"Jerry Ransom, Terran, on business," Jerry said. "Two-passenger light cruiser. Requesting landing orders."

"We'll bring you right down," the voice said.

A moment later, he felt the magnetic-tractor grab the ship and pull it toward the ground. There was a slight bump, and a blue light flashed on the panel, when the ship finally settled into a spaceport cradle.

When the blue light finally flicked off, Jerry opened the air lock and stepped outside.

IV

FOR a moment he was almost blinded. The giant Antares sun, accompanied by its small green companion, was directly overhead and the mixed red and green light beat down with a fearful intensity. He hurried across the field to the main building.

There were a few Antareans around but he paid no attention to them, other than to notice that they were all about three feet high and perhaps six feet in length. He'd traveled about the galaxy before, and forms of insect life were no novelty. He soon located the address of the local DDE and No. office and found a taxi to take him there. It was a ground vehicle, obviously built especially to accommodate Terrans.

On the short trip across the city, he did notice that it seemed to be fairly modern, although most of the architecture was influenced by cell or hive structure. Here and there he noticed a lone building in which the dominant influence had been flower or plant shapes. But he didn't look too closely, as the strange light from the sky still bothered his eyes.

The taxi stopped in front of a small ten-story building and Jerry got out He paid the fare, adding a generous tip, and turned to go.

"Just a minute, sir," the taxi driver said. He'd thrust his head through the window of his vehicle and his antennae were waving gently. "You are a Terran, aren't you?"

"Yes," Jerry said.

"A male Terran?" the driver asked uncertainly.

Jerry nodded.

"I thought so," the driver said with relief, "but I wasn't sure and we were told that you might be sensitive to any confusion on the matter." He lowered his voice and one large, many-faceted eye managed a nervous wink. "If you'd like a good time, I can—"

"I don't," Jerry interrupted curtly. As he turned away, he thought he detected a look of disappointment on the insect's face. He smiled to himself as he realized that at least one segment of the Antarean population was prepared for the eventual rush of tourists. He wondered idly if there were Antareans standing around on dark street corners with risque microfilm for sale.

There was a large store window in the front of the office building. The store was empty but in the window was a sign, in Terran, which announced: *A native arts shop will open here soon!* Jerry grinned again and went into the building. According to the floor directory, DDE and No. was so far the only tenant. The office was on the fifth floor. Jerry stepped into the automatic elevator, spoke his floor number aloud, and was whisked up.

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

THE reception room of the office was apparently a combination of Antarean-Terran decor. A number of the chairs were regular Terran styles while others could only have been made for oversize insects. Terran-style floor lamps lit the room, but Jerry noticed that even the artificial lighting was tinged with red and green hues. There was evidence that the reception room ordinarily had a receptionist, but at that moment the room was empty except for Jerry.

Noticing the door of what seemed to be a private office, Jerry crossed the room and opened the door.

An Antarean was sitting at a desk in the room, and for the first time Jerry took a good look at a citizen of the planet.

The Antarean's body was close to six feet long. It was as thick as a man's body and was supported by four legs which were about three feet in length. As near as Jerry could tell, the proportions were about the same as those of the insects native to Terra. The head was small, with the many-faceted eyes taking up most of it. Near the front of the body what had probably been another set of legs in the Antareans' ancestors was a pair of arms ending in three-fingered hands. Antennae, sprouting over the eyes, were almost as long as the arms.

The Antarean was wearing what seemed to be a one-piece suit, a conservative pin-stripe plastic, and two pairs of gray suede shoes. As the Antarean turned to look toward the door, Jerry noticed he was wearing an attractive polka-dotted bow tie. He also saw that the suit ended just back of the last pair of legs, leaving the posterior sticking out of the suit. He glimpsed what seemed to be wing-tips sticking out too. Later, he was to learn that the Antareans did have wings, but that they had been unable to fly for many centuries.

But the most startling thing about the being in front of Jerry Ransom was that there was a bright green halo just above his head.

JERRY finally tore his gaze from the halo, which seemed almost solid yet was resting on nothing, and found the two large round eyes regarding him.

"Sorry," he said. "I'm looking for Rru Photinus. . . ."

"I'm Photinus," the Antarean said. His antennae waved as though in welcome. "What can I do for you?"

Jerry noticed that he also had the slight clicking accent which he'd noticed in the space tower operator and the taxi driver.

"I'm Jerry Ransom. From—"

"Of course," interrupted Photinus. He jumped to all four feet and reached out a hand. "From the home office. I've been expecting you. Mr. Dibble sent me a spacegram informing me that you were on your way. I'm very glad to meet you."

Jerry shook hands and permitted himself to be steered to a Terran chair.

Photinus reached over and swung out a section of his desk, revealing a small but obviously complete bar. "What will you have?" he asked. "I can give you almost anything. A dry martini? A Martian leetil cocktail? A Vegan *chaaaa* and soda?"

"No, thanks," Jerry said. "But don't let me stop you."

"Oh, we drink no stimulants," Photinus said. "I had this installed especially for you Terrans."

"I'm sorry," Jerry said, "but I don't drink. Although I admit that most of the men in advertising do go in for the drinks you mentioned." He sensed the disappointment in the trembling antennae and tried to make amends. "You seem to have gone to a lot of trouble to find out what we do like."

"Oh, yes," Photinus said. "During the years of quarantine, when we looked forward to the day we would be admitted to the Galactic Federation of Planets, we realized that Terrans—humans—were the dominant species throughout

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

the galaxy. So we spent a hundred and forty years studying everything we could find about Terrans. Your language has even been our official language for the past hundred years . . . Are you sure you don't drink?"

"Positive," Jerry said with a smile.

For a minute the saucer-like eyes stared at him with something akin to suspicion in their depths. Then Photinus swung the bar back into the desk and turned back to Jerry. His antennae waved in a friendly fashion. "Now, what can I do for you, Mr. Ransom?" he asked.

Jerry found himself liking the being who sat across from him. He'd never been taken in by the prejudice that still lingered on Terra against alien lifeforms, and there was something very friendly about this Antarean.

"Look," he said, "I'm just an ordinary employee of DDE & No., the same as you are, so call me Jerry, huh?"

THE antennae waved excitedly. "Thank you. And I would be very happy if you would call me Rru. You know, Mr. Dibble didn't explain why you were coming to Antares. I trust it doesn't mean that the company is dissatisfied with my work."

"Not at all," Jerry said hastily. "As a matter of fact, I believe that they are generally well satisfied. No, I am here to find out what is wrong in relationship to one particular account—McFinister hats."

"Oh, hats," said Rru, in a tone of voice which indicated that he had summed up the whole matter.

"That's right. We've spent a considerable amount in advertising here and yet our account tells us that he has not sold a single hat during the six months that trade has been allowed."

The Antarean nodded glumly. "I tried to tell Mr. Dibble, during the one televisor conversation I had with him, that it was a waste of money to advertise hats in this system. But he'd never let me finish a sentence. Kept interrupting me to tell me that the company had every confidence that I would find some solution to any obstacles that might come up."

"But Rru," Jerry said, "I understand your people have been buying many products from all over the galaxy. Why not hats?"

"Didn't you notice my halo?" Rru asked.

Jerry's eyes again went to the green circle which glowed over the Antarean's head. "I did," he confessed, "but I wasn't sure whether it was real or I was having some sort of sunstroke. We once had certain superstitions on Terra concerning halos, but I never knew that they really existed. Do all Antareans have them?"

"Only my own race," Rru said, "but as you know mine is the dominant, and only intelligent race on all seven planets. And we all have halos."

"All the same color?"

"Oh, no. They're green or red, according to personal taste. Notice . . ." Rru seemed to concentrate and his halo slowly changed to a bright scarlet. Then in a moment it was green again. "I personally dislike red, so mine is always green."

"And this," asked Jerry, "is the obstacle to McFinister hats?"

"Did you ever try to wear a hat and a halo at the same time?" demanded Rru. "No, of course, you didn't. But it's quite impossible. Here, I'll show you."

HE OPENED a large drawer in the desk and took out a hat. It was a McFinister hat. The porkpie model, with two gay feathers in the band. Rru lifted the hat and set it down on top of the halo. There it sat, some two inches above his head. Jerry had to admit to himself that he had seldom seen anything look sillier.

"Or this way," said Rru. He took the hat, flattened the top still more and managed to stuff it between his head and the halo. It gave the impression

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

that someone had just tried to brain Rru with a green hoop.

In spite of himself, Jerry laughed. He remembered Yeno McTavish and laughed still harder. There was a pleasant whirring sound from the direction of Rru which seemed to indicate that he too was laughing.

"Can't it be turned off?" Jerry asked finally, indicating the halo.

"Oh, yes," Rru said. He concentrated again and the halo faded out of sight, only to return immediately. "It can be turned off for as much as an hour at a time, but longer than that will affect our health. Now," he continued as Jerry started to say something, "I have tried to think of other solutions, but I'm afraid there is none. Here, for example, was the nearest idea." He took another hat from the drawer and held it up. Jerry could see that the top had been cut out of the hat.

"Now, watch," said Rru. He concentrated and his halo vanished. Then he put the hat on his head. In a moment, the halo reformed above his head. But it was the same size as the top of the hat, which meant much smaller than before, and Jerry noticed that the edges of the halo were fuzzy and the color didn't seem as good. He mentioned this.

"Exactly," said Rru as he removed the hat. "Not only is the halo a vital part of each Antarean's health, but it is part of our beauty too. This is a strong psychological factor. No Antarean would be seen with a halo that small and in such bad color. No, Jerry, I'm afraid that there just isn't any way to sell hats to us."

"There has to be some way," Jerry said. He'd been raised in a school that believed anything could be sold.

"Of course, if this is a matter which may cause bad feeling on Terra," Rru said anxiously, "I'm sure that we could persuade my government to buy the hats. But nobody will wear them."

"No," Jerry said. "It won't cause any bad feeling on Terra, except with Mr. Dibble and J. E. McFinister. But there must be some way we can lick the problem. . . ."

"If you'd like to hear some of the ideas I discarded," began Rru.

"Oh, no," Jerry said. "That won't be necessary. I'm sure that your reasoning was right. But once I'm a little more familiar with your people I may think of something which you've overlooked merely because you're too close to it. But for the present it's mostly a case of getting acquainted."

"Splendid," exclaimed Rru, springing to his feet, his antennae waving with excitement. "You will find everyone most eager to meet you." He glanced at the chronometer on his wrist. "Have you made arrangements with a hotel yet?"

"No. I came directly here from the spaceport."

"Then we will first get you settled in a hotel, after which you will have dinner with me. All right?"

"Fine," Jerry agreed.

When they reached the sidewalk, Rru hesitated. "The hotel is not far," he said. "Perhaps you'd like to walk so that you may see part of our city."

"I'd like it very much," Jerry said. The two of them set out across the city. There were a number of other Antareans on the street and Jerry noticed that most of them indicated friedliness by the waving of antennae when they caught sight of him. The red sun and its green companion were low on the horizon and Jerry found the strange light less confusing than before.

"This," explained Rru as they walked along, "is the largest city in our system. Of course, it is small compared with the giant cities of the galaxy, but we are rather proud of it. Incidentally, the city is called Lunota, in honor of your Terran moon."

"It's a beautiful city," Jerry said. "I was admiring the architecture as I went to the office."

"Most of the buildings are in the old style," Rru explained, "being patterned after the hive or cell. The ones taking

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

their design from flower structure are more modern. You realize too that this city is all fairly new. Our old city lies up there—" he indicated the hills beyond the city—"but practically no one lives there except the older inhabitants. It is difficult for them to accept the new things."

Jerry stared at the hills in bewilderment. "But I see nothing," he said. "Is the old city built underground?"

"Oh, no," Rru said. He hesitated, then continued: "In the old days, we went in entirely for color. The old city is built in many colors, but all of them at one end or the other of the spectum. While we find such shades pleasing and restful, I believe that they are invisible to the human eye."

"That's very interesting," Jerry said. He tried again to see some of the buildings of the old city, but couldn't.

V

THEY soon arrived at the hotel and Jerry was given a room. Rru accompanied him upstairs. Jerry excused himself a moment and quickly used his Shav-Light. Then he unpacked his luggagette and was ready.

"May I suggest," Rru said, "that you also wear a topcoat or overcoat. It gets quite cold on Antares One when our suns go down."

Jerry took his nylene topcoat and they left the hotel. On the street, they took a taxi to Rru's house. There, Jerry met Rru's wife and seven of his children. Mrs. Photinus also showed him the larva-cribs in the back of the house while her husband was getting ready. When Rru came out, he was wearing a belted cream-colored camel-hair topcoat*. Jerry smiled as he recognized the influence of Rru's study of Terrans.

Jerry was then escorted to a large restaurant not far from his hotel. It was obvious that Rru was well known there, and they were given a good corner table. Jerry was a little apprehensive about the menu, but soon found that his fears were ungrounded. While it was true that the menu included such things as Casserole of Wood Pulp and Fungi Omelet, there were also plenty of vegetable dishes and steaks.

When they left the restaurant it was quite late and Jerry noticed that street lights also seemed to contain tints of red and green. It was considerably colder and he was glad to be wearing his topcoat. He looked at his companion, meaning to remark on this, and saw that Rru was shivering.

"What's wrong?" he asked.

"The cold," Rru explained. "If you don't mind, we'll get a taxi."

"It is cold," Jerry said. He reached out to touch the camel-hair coat. It was apparently as heavy as it looked. "But I should think that coat would keep you warm."

"It does, where it covers me," Rru said. "But all Antareans suffer from the cold. The many generations of living in heated houses and wearing clothing has robbed us of our natural immunity to cold and, as you can see, it is impossible for us to be completely clothed." He indicated the rear part of his body which protruded a foot or so from the clothing.

"But I should think—" began Jerry, only to break off. He suddenly realized that it might be a delicate matter and he wasn't sure how to broach it. These alien life forms sometimes had ethical and moral concepts which seemed strange to Terrans.

"It's really quite simple," Rru said quickly, as if he divined the thoughts which were running through Jerry's mind. "You see, we Antareans breath through air-pores in the underside of our bodies. In the section which you might call our lower abdomen. So any sort of clothing which would keep us completely warm would also smother us." A note of amusement crept into his voice. "I suppose we could wear space helmets, but they'd be a little

*These coats were actually made from the hair of the long-haired spiders found on Ruchbah IV, but were known commercially as camel hair.

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

heavy and I'm afraid not too attractive."

Jerry laughed at the mental picture the suggestion brought up. By that time their taxi arrived and they climbed in and went on to a Antarean night club.

DURING the next several days, Jerry Ransom saw most of the city of Lunota. He met a great number of other Antareans and found them equally as charming as Rru Photinus. He became familiar with much of the Antarean culture. But he made no progress with the problem of the halo obstacle to hat wearing.

It was during his second week that Jerry Ransom got the idea which was eventually to make him and Rru two of the richest individuals in the galaxy. They were just leaving a night club and it was colder than usual. There was some delay in obtaining a taxi, and poor Rru was almost fainting from the cold by the time they finally climbed into the heated vehicle. Jerry looked at his friend—for so had he come to think of the Antarean—and wished there was some way for him to avoid such exposure. Then came the idea.

"Rru," he said excitedly, "I've got it! The solution to the problem." He glanced at his chronometer and swiftly calculated the difference between Terran and Antarean time. "These are still business hours on Terra," he said. "We'll go to the office and call Dibble." He leaned forward and gave the driver the change of address.

When they arrived in the office, Jerry went directly to the televisor set. He had still not explained his idea to Rru, as he saw no reason to run through it twice. He put in a call for Erwin Dibble at the home office.

"This," he said to Rru, as they waited for the connection to be made, "should earn both of us a promotion—although old Dibble will certainly hate to give me one."

The televisor screen began to light up as the connection was made two hundred and thirty-two light years away. Erwin Dibble's face appeared on the screen. His expression grew even more wary as he saw his caller.

"Ransom," he said, "I was just about to call you at your hotel. I have been talking to J. E. McFinister and he's getting angrier by the minute."

"Never mind," said Jerry. "I've discovered why no hats have been sold here." He felt triumph within his grasp and was going to make the most of it.

"What's the reason?"

"Halos," Jerry said. "Antareans all have halos, so they can't wear hats."

"Ransom, are you drunk?" demanded Dibble.

"No," Jerry said, grinning. "Look." He gestured toward Rru.

Dibble's eyes swiveled in the direction of Rru and blinked a couple of times. It was obvious that he was taken aback, but he soon recovered. "I gather," he said curtly, "that you have discovered no way to make them discard such a ridiculous affectation and wear hats like civilized—ah—beings?"

"Nothing will make them give up the halos," Jerry said, "but I—"

"We are not interested," Dibble interrupted coldly, "in your excuses for failing, Ransom. I'm sure that you're aware that there is no room in Denning, Dibble, Eeee and Nojul for failure. You may consider yourself discharged immediately."

"But—" began Jerry.

"I might add," said Dibble, "that this also applies to our local employee, Mr.—ah—"

"Photinus," Jerry supplied automatically.

"Mr. Photinus," continued Erwin Dibble, "is also no longer needed. Your replacement will leave Terra this afternoon and upon his arrival you will turn over the office to him."

Erwin Dibble's image faded as the contact was broken from the Terran end. Jerry and Rru were left staring at a blank screen. In a way this was

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

fortunate, for Jerry Ransom's next few remarks would undoubtedly have produced repercussions from the Galactic Censor station on Regulus IV.

THE following three days passed slowly. Rru did his best to cheer Jerry up, but little helped. Late in the afternoon of the third day, they sat glumly in the office and waited. They heard the outer door open and brisk steps coming to the private office. Then Jerry's replacement stood in the doorway, a broad grin on his face.

It was Eugene Dibble.

"You!" said Jerry Ransom in some amazement. "What are you doing here?"

"Taking your place," Eugene Dibble said easily. "I'm sorry, old boy—but the best man wins, you know."

"I don't understand it," Jerry said. "You wouldn't voluntarily come here—two hundred and thirty-two light years from your night clubs, not to mention from a certain young lady. Something's rotten in Capella."

"I'll get along all right," Eugene Dibble said airily. "Also, it'll be rather fun licking this problem after you've fallen down on it."

"Yes?" Jerry said grimly. "How do you think you're going to lick it?"

"I have a number of campaigns in mind." Eugene Dibble glanced curiously at Rru's halo. "Uncle Erwin told me about the halos. You know, it's in frightfully bad taste for these—er—things to go around flaunting halos. I shall publicize that and also put on campaigns educating them to the fact that their halos are unsanitary, wasteful, and sacrilegious. Now, if you don't mind—I have an assistant coming from Terra, and I'd like to get the campaigns worked out in greater detail before then."

"I'll find out what's behind this," Jerry muttered angrily. "Come on, Rru."

Down on the street, Jerry turned to his companion. "Rru," he said, "how would you like to become rich?"

"I'd like it," Rru said promptly.

"I'm sure that I had the solution to the selling of hats here, but in the view of the way things have gone I think we'll cash in on it ourselves. How many Antareans are there, Rru?"

"On all seven planets," said Rru, "there are approximately two hundred and seventy-three billion adults."

"And how many of those can afford to buy imported products?"

For a moment Rru seemed puzzled. Then his antennae wagged understanding. "All of them," he said. "You see, Jerry, our economic system is slightly different from yours. While there is no limit to how much wealth an individual Antarean can possess, there *is* a limit to how *little* he can have or make. Since it is a substantial limit, every Antarean has all of the necessities and many of the luxuries of life."

Jerry thought for a minute. "What about conditions on the other six planets," he finally asked. "How much do they differ from the conditions here? Things like the climate, say?"

"There is no difference," Rru said. "All seven planets are in the same orbit around Antares. This is the first planet and the others follow us in our ellipse around the sun. Also the planets are uniform in size."

"Okay," said Jerry. "Now, who has the local McFinister Hat agency?"

"Xxe Bomeri. He was aware, of course, that he would make no sales, but he felt a refusal might be considered an unfriendly act."

"Take me to see him," Jerry said.

VI

A SHORT time later, Jerry and Rru climbed from a taxi in front of a store. The display windows were filled with all the latest style hats and over the doorway a quiet sign, in Terran, announced: BOMERI'S CHAPEAU CHATEAU.

Inside, an Antarean bustled forward to greet them, his antennae waving with

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

excitement as he glimpsed Jerry.

"Ah," he said, "a customer, perhaps. Would the gentleman like to see—"

"No," Jerry said. "I'm not a customer—at least, not for a hat."

The Antarean's antennae drooped, but then his natural friendliness overcame the disappointment. "I am happy to see you, whatever the circumstance."

"This," said Rru Photinus, "is Jerry Ransom. He was also connected with the company which formerly employed me."

"Formerly?" asked Xxe Bomeri. "The hat situation?"

"The hat situation," agreed Jerry. "I believe, however, that something may yet be saved. Rru Photinus and I would like to become partners in your McFinister Hat Agency."

"Delighted," murmured Xxe. "Permit me to give you each a third interest."

"No, we insist on paying," Jerry said. "Then we can draw up some simple partnership papers."

After some haggling on the part of Xxe Bomeri, who wanted to give it to them, the two-thirds interest passed over to Rru and Jerry for "one credit and other valuable considerations" and the partnership was duly formed.

"Now, where's your televisor?" Jerry asked when the details were completed.

Xxe Bomeri escorted him to the rear of the store, with Rru tagging along. Jerry immediately put in a call to J. E. McFinister on Terra. First he spoke with a secretary, but when he explained that it was a matter of hats on Antares it wasn't long before the pinched face of the hat tycoon of the galaxy appeared on the screen.

"Mr. McFinister," Jerry said before the old man could speak, "I'm Jerry Ransom. I have just purchased an interest in the local outlet for McFinister hats."

"Glad to see a Terran getting into it," the old man said. "Now maybe we'll get somewhere."

"Mr. McFinister," Jerry went on, "how would you like to sell two hundred and seventy-three billion hats, maybe more, here in the Antares system?"

The old man's mouth opened and closed like a trap. "How?" he asked.

"First," Jerry said, "I want a guarantee that we will be the sole outlet on the seven planets of Antares."

"If you produce, you will be," the old man snapped. "I'll give you sixty days to produce, but that's all."

"Okay," Jerry said. "Now, we will want only one particular type of McFinister headgear, and we'll want some slight changes in it in regard to color and design. Model PS-3472."

"Model PS-3472," exclaimed the old man. "But—"

"Our first order," interrupted Jerry, "if you agree to the changes, will be for ten billion hats. Terms, thirty days net on a non-returnable basis."

"It's a deal," J. E. McFinister said quickly, as if he were afraid Jerry might change his mind.

"We'll spacegram the specifications as soon as this call is finished," said Jerry. "How soon can we have a shipment?"

THE OLD man looked thoughtful for a minute. "The first consignment will arrive there in five days. You'll have the complete order within a week."

"Good," Jerry said briskly.

"And just to show you that I'll cooperate," McFinister said, "I'll double my advertising appropriation for the system of Antares."

"I really don't care about that," Jerry said curtly. He disconnected.

"Jerry," Rru said uncertainly, his antennae quivering, "I hope you know what you're doing. If not, then I hope you know how we're going to pay for ten billion hats. By this time, you must know that our people are not going to buy hats."

"They won't buy hats," Jerry agreed. He grinned at the two Antareans. "McFinister is going to sell hats, but your people are going to buy McFinister's Posterior Protectors."

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

"What?"

Jerry nodded. "Model PS-3472," he said, "is a portable or emergency space-helmet for use on planets where the pressure is right but there is insufficient oxygen. Using only a small cartridge, they supply enough oxygen to last a Terran three to four hours, so they'd probably supply enough to last you twice as long. They're made of chemically-treated soft cloth. Manufactured in attractive colors, with maybe a few fashionable touches added, they will keep your people completely warm, yet will permit them to breath and also be attractive."

"Jerry, you're a genius," exclaimed Rru, while Xxe nodded agreement. "Every Antarean will buy one, maybe two or three."

"That's what I thought," Jerry said. "We should be able to make a profit of about five credits on each of at least three hundred billion Posterior Protectors, maybe more. You figure it out. Any way you add it up, it will make the three of us among the richest individuals in the Galaxy."

"But it's not fair that you should take only a third," protested Xxe Bomeri.

"Never mind that," Jerry said. "We've got to get to work and get this thing organized. I think," he added thoughtfully, "that we will sell only on Antares Two, Three, Four, Five, Six, and Seven in the beginning and leave this planet for last, so that Dibble doesn't get wise."

THE NEXT several days were hectic ones for the three partners. They traveled to the other six planets, leased store space, and found competent clerks to work in them. At the suggestion of Rru, they arranged for certain Antareans on each planet to spread the word about their product and also to pass along the information that no one should pay any attention to the advertising which might be forthcoming from Antares I.

By the time they arrived back at the first planet, there was a shipment from McFinister. Jerry routed it on to Antares II. While Jerry was at the spaceport, he heard that another Terran had arrived to work at the advertising office. The Antareans seemed to think that it was a female Terran, and a horrible suspicion began to form in Jerry's mind. He hurried back to the store, picked up Rru and went on to the Antarean office of DDE & No.

When they stepped into the office, it was to find Eugene Dibble leaning back in his chair and talking to Alice Denning.

"Alice," Jerry exclaimed. "What are you doing here?"

Alice Denning looked up and a pleased smile lit up her face. "Jerry, darling," she said. "Isn't this a bore? Here I am on this dreadful planet and Eugene tells me there isn't so much as a decent opera here. But you'll find something for us to do, won't you, Jerry?"

"I certainly will," Jerry said. He felt triumphant that she was appealing to him rather than to young Dibble. "But what are you doing here?"

"She's my assistant," said Eugene Dibble. "Mr. Denning decided that since Alice will eventually inherit his interest in the agency she should start learning the business. Naturally, he felt she could do this best by being my assistant."

"Naturally," Jerry said dryly. "I don't suppose your dear Uncle Erwin had anything to do with it?"

"He may have agreed it was a good idea. You know Uncle Erwin is very concerned about the business."

"Isn't it a fright?" said Alice, still looking at Jerry. "I've never known Father to be so stuffy before."

"It's for your own good, my dear," Eugene Dibble said in a tone of voice that made Jerry grit his teeth. "Now, I'm afraid I'll have to ask you two chaps to run along. We—"

"No, you don't," Jerry said. "We're clients."

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

"Clients?"

"Yes," said Jerry. "Mr. Photinus and I represent the McFinister outlet in the Antarean system. We're here to go over any advertising you plan on doing."

"Oh," Eugene Dibble said. "Well, I suppose I'll have to discuss it with you. . . ."

"Good," Jerry said briskly. "My partner, Mr. Photinus, has a number of points to discuss with you. I have some minor points, but I'll discuss them with your assistant. Come on, Alice." He grabbed her by the hand and pulled her out of the office before Eugene Dibble could think of a way of stopping him.

"This is no place for you, Alice," he said when they were away from the private office. "These rough pioneering planets are not the sort of place for a woman of your delicacy and beauty."

"You understand me so well," Alice said, with a sigh that was not unlike that of a contented kitten. "You know something, Jerry, I think that Father and Mr. Dibble would like to have me marry Eugene. Do you suppose that's why Father suddenly decided I should learn the business?"

Jerry put his arm around her in an affectionate gesture. He was rather surprised that she'd guessed it. He'd never been under any illusions about Alice's brains. After all, he had told himself, he loved her for her beauty and her sweetness. And he was fully able to think for both of them.

"I wouldn't be surprised," Jerry said. "But don't worry about it. I'll see you every night you're here—that is, if you don't mind. . . ."

"I don't mind a bit," she said dreamily.

"We'll start with dinner tonight," Jerry said. "I've already found some good places to dine. And we'll find things to do that will be fun—especially since it will be just the two of us."

"Jerry, you're sweet. I'm beginning to be rather glad that Father sent me out here." She leaned over and gave him a kiss on the cheek.

Eugene Dibble came out just in time to see this and Jerry Ransom was pleased to realize that their roles were reversed. He smiled broadly while Eugene Dibble scowled.

That night Jerry took Alice to dinner and afterwards they strolled in the moonlight of Antares I's three moons. It was all very romantic and Jerry Ransom went back to his hotel feeling as if he were walking on air.

VII

IT WAS early the following morning when Eugene Dibble summoned Jerry and Rru to the office of DDE & No. When they entered, Jerry looked around for Alice but she was nowhere in sight.

"Where's Alice?" he asked.

"I sent her out on an errand," Eugene Dibble said. He was sprawled back of his desk and there was a satisfied smirk on his face. "By the way, Ransom, I understand that you've found some way of selling some hats here. Mind telling me how?"

"Yes," Jerry said. "It's a trade secret."

"Oh, well, it doesn't matter. Old man McFinister is very excited about it and has ordered us to double our advertising budget. Naturally, we are very pleased about it."

"Naturally," Jerry said dryly.

"I'm curious about one thing," Eugene said. "I've checked up and I find that you kept none of your shipment on this planet. Why?"

"Well, we thought we'd try it out on a few of the other planets first. Sort of test sales, you know."

"An excellent idea," said Eugene Dibble. "I approve. In fact, I've decided to coincide my advertising campaigns with your sales plans. I'll spend most of our budget in those spots . . . I suppose you'll be going to the other planets to oversee things yourself?"

"No," Jerry said shortly. "I'll do it from here."

"Really?" Eugene Dibble pretended

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

to look surprised. "I rather believe that old man McFinister expects you to be on the spot. In fact, I expect you'll find orders from him along those lines when you get back. Although you are, I presume, an independent outlet under the trade agreements concerning new planets, he can give you such orders for the first sixty days."

Jerry was well aware of this. "You did this," he said accusingly.

"Not at all," Eugene Dibble said airily. He buffed his nails on his jacket and admired the sheen. "I'll admit that I did point out to Mr. McFinister that you'd be an ideal man to carry out such on-the-spot supervision, having had both advertising and sales experience. He seemed rather grateful for my advice."

It took all of Jerry's strength to refrain from leaping over the desk at Eugene Dibble, but he finally succeeded in checking his anger.

"When will Alice be back?" he asked curtly.

"I'm afraid not until rather late," Eugene said with a grin. "I'll be glad to tell her that you said goodbye."

Followed by Rru, Jerry stalked to the door and then turned. "I'll get you for this, Dibble," he said, "if it's the last thing I ever do."

"Don't be melodramatic," Eugene Dibble answered. "That sort of thing went out of fashion along with the old rocket ships."

Jerry Ransom muttered a short, hard word that hadn't gone out of fashion with the old rocket ships, and left with Rru.

Eugene Dibble's prophetic vision was demonstrated by the spacegram from McFinister which waited for them at the store.

DURING the next two months, on Antares II, Jerry Ransom sold Posterior Protectors and nursed his anger. By the end of that period a hundred billion Posterior Protectors had been sold, and they were continuing to sell them as fast as deliveries came in. Jerry, along with his two partners, was already a rich man, but his anger and frustration were so great that he got no pleasure from the mounting figures in his bank book.

On the sixtieth day of his stay there, Jerry Ransom climbed in his ship and headed back for Antares I. He had no sooner landed than he took a taxi to the building which housed the offices of DDE & No.

He paid the taxi driver and started to go into the building, only to find his way barred by a man wearing the gray uniform of the Space Patrol.

"Your name Jerry Ransom?" the Patrolman asked.

Jerry admitted it was.

"I'm sorry then," the Patrolman said not unkindly, "but this building is out of bounds to you."

"Why?" asked the startled Jerry.

"Threats against the resident manager of Denning, Dibble, Eeee and Nojul," the Patrolman said. He saw the expression on Jerry's face and added in a gentle voice: "You should have known better than to tell a guy like that you'd get him. He recorded the whole conversation and that outfit swings a lot of weight in galactic political circles. I'm only doing my job."

"I know," said Jerry. "Thanks, anyway." He turned and walked back down the street.

A few blocks away, he found a public televisor booth and entered it. He dialed the number of DDE & No and a moment later Alice Denning's face swam into view on the screen.

"Jerry," she exclaimed as soon as she recognized him, "where have you been? I couldn't understand why I didn't hear—"

Her imagine disappeared with a sharp click, and Eugene Dibble was looking out from the screen. "Sorry," he said with a nasty grin, "but our employees are not allowed personal calls during business hours. Sorry not to break the rule for you, Ransom, but you know

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

how it is."

"I know how it is," Jerry said steadily, resisting the impulse to smash his fist through the screen.

"By the way," Dibble went on, "I finally learned how you were able to sell hats here. Very clever, Ransom."

Jerry said nothing, continuing to stare at his rival.

"I understand you've been doing very well too," said Eugene Dibble. "It would be too bad if you had to forfeit all the money you've been making."

"What do you mean?" demanded Jerry.

"Well," Eugene said cheerfully, "I was just remembering the fact that there's a rule in the trade agreements which states that no product must be sold on some planets and withheld from others when a new system opens up. You've sold on every planet except this one."

"This," Jerry said grimly, "is one trick you don't pull off. The first two Posterior Protectors were sold to Rru Photinus and Xxe Bomeri, both of them natives of this planet."

"Oh, well, it was a good idea," Eugene said. "I'll think up another one. So long, lover boy."

JERRY RANSOM scowled and left the booth. He walked the rest of the way back to the store which was their headquarters on Antares I. The sign above the store now read: **BOMERI, RANSOM & PHOTINUS—THE POSTERIOR PROTECTORY.**

For a couple of days, Jerry sulked around the store, resisting all attempts by his partners to cheer him up. Then one afternoon he suddenly sat erect and snapped his fingers.

"It's a poor knife that won't cut both ways," he muttered.

"What?" asked Rru, who hadn't heard all the words.

"I was just talking to myself," Jerry said. "But I think I have an idea which will make us even richer—and will get me a nice little cargo of revenge . . . Rru, who is the most learned man on this planet? Especially one who has studied your own history extensively?"

Rru thought for a moment. "I guess that would be Ssi Elateri, at the university," he said.

So Jerry Ransom went to the university. Almost immediately he was shown into the office of Ssi Elateri. The elderly Antarean shook hands with him warmly.

"I'm very happy that you've come to see me," he said. "I've often observed you at a distance, and have wanted to meet you. There have been only a few humans on this planet during my lifetime and I've never before had the privilege of intimate conversation." He sat down opposite Jerry and stared at him from huge eyes. "Despite a knowledge of galactic civilization, I find this rather curious, don't you, Mr. Ransom?"

Jerry was puzzled. "I'm not sure I know what you mean. . . ."

"You and I sitting here conversing," Ssi Elateri said.

"In what way is that curious?"

"Why," explained the Antarean savant, "on your Terra there are forms of life which could have been my ancestors. But they are small and unintelligent—their development was arrested millions of years ago. If you are aware of them at all it is merely to acknowledge that they are troublesome bugs and to spray some sort of poison on them. Isn't that right?"

"I suppose it is," Jerry said uneasily.

"While here," the other continued, "we have advanced as the most intelligent species and we have a primitive life-form which might have been your ancestor. And here the man-type species has remained at the level of millions of years ago."

"You mean there are humans here?" Jerry asked in surprise.

"Not precisely humans," Elateri said. "In physical appearance they resemble, I believe, the step in your ancestry which is called the Java man; but they are quite small and in the matter of intelligence are even inferior to your Ter-

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

ran apes. They have no speech and have resisted all efforts to educate them. If you'd care to see them, we have a few specimens in our local zoo."

Jerry was speechless. He'd never imagined the possibility that a form of unintelligent man still existed anywhere. But then comparing Ssi Elateri or Rru Photinus with the bugs back on Terra, he began to see that it was peculiarly logical.

"I often sit here musing upon the ways of nature," the Antarean continued. "But here I am rambling on, when obviously you wished to see me for a specific reason. In what way can I help you?"

"I wanted to get a little information about your own people," Jerry said.

The other nodded. "You see, you do find it curious," he said. "Well, in terms of your language, it would be accurate to say that we rightfully belong to the classification of Coleoptera. Except for the matter of intelligence, I believe we are very similar to many members of this order found on Terra. Our bodies have leathery or horny integument. As you may have noticed, our eyes are compound, but rarely ocelli. Our antennae are eleven-segmented. Our mouths are of the biting and chewing type, with well-developed mandibles and five-segmented palpi. Our prothorax is separate from the head and the rest of the thorax and is movable. Our meso- and metathorax are fused. Our wings have always been partly protective in function and are now entirely so. Is this the sort of thing you wished to learn?"

"Only partly," Jerry said, unwilling to confess that he had only vaguely understood. "I'd like to know about the halos."

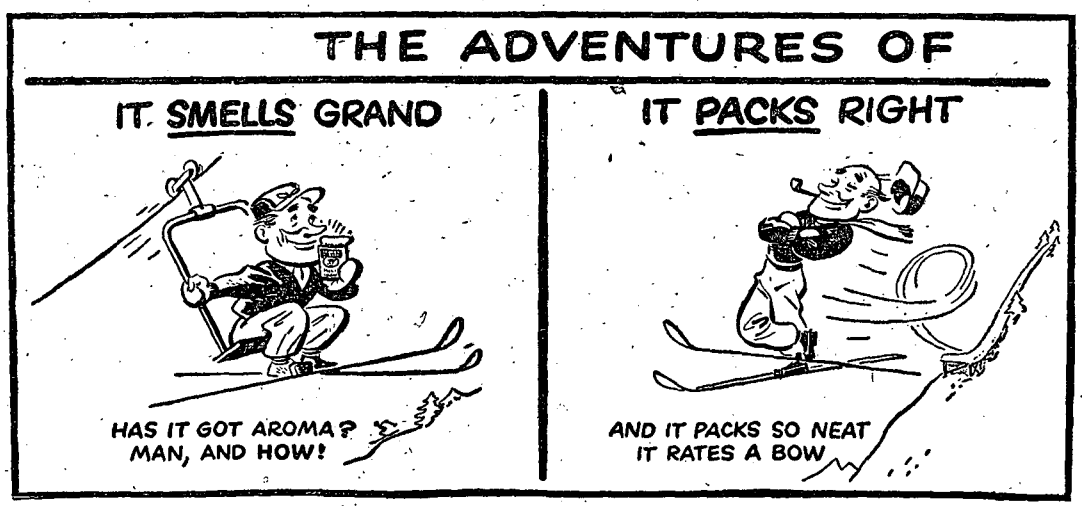
"Ah, yes, the halos," said Ssi Elateri, staring up at his own bright red halo. "Well, although I've never had the opportunity of personally viewing any such specimens from your planet, I believe you might say that we are related to the Terran species Lampyridae of the superfamily Diversicornia. In other words," he added when he saw the expression on Jerry's face, "we are somewhat similar to that form of life on your planet known as fireflies."

"Lightning bugs," exclaimed Jerry.

"Precisely," said the Antarean. "I believe that our halos were a part of the mating equipment originally, but are now purely decorative."

"Do you know what causes the halo?" Jerry asked.

"More or less," the other said cautiously. "We have certain luminous organs near our heads, consisting of a light-producing layer and a reflector layer. The producing layer is supplied with oxygen by means of tracheae and the reflector layer contains urate crys-



PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

tals so that the light is not dispersed internally. The light itself is the result of oxidation of a compound *luciferin* in the presence of an enzyme-like substance *luciferase* which takes place in the outer layer of the luminous organ. It has been—"

"Thank you very much," Jerry interrupted in somewhat of a daze. "I'm afraid that I've already taken up too much of your time. Perhaps you'll permit me to drop in to see you again some time."

"Delighted," said Ssi Elateri. He was somewhat disappointed at not being able to finish his lecture, but didn't show it except for a slight drooping of his antennae.

Jerry hurried back to the store and found Rru still waiting.

"Rru," he said, "do you know a really first-rate Antarean chemist?"

"Of course," said Rru. "My cousin, Mmo Photinus, is considered the best chemist in the system."

"Hire him," Jerry said. "Rent a laboratory somewhere in the city and have him meet us there. As soon as he can do a job for me, you and I are going to Terra."

VIII

IT WAS only a few weeks later that Jerry Ransom and Rru Photinus landed on Terra in a luxurious space-yacht. Jerry seemed quite happy as he went about his business, which included a number of lengthy sessions with J. E. McFinister.

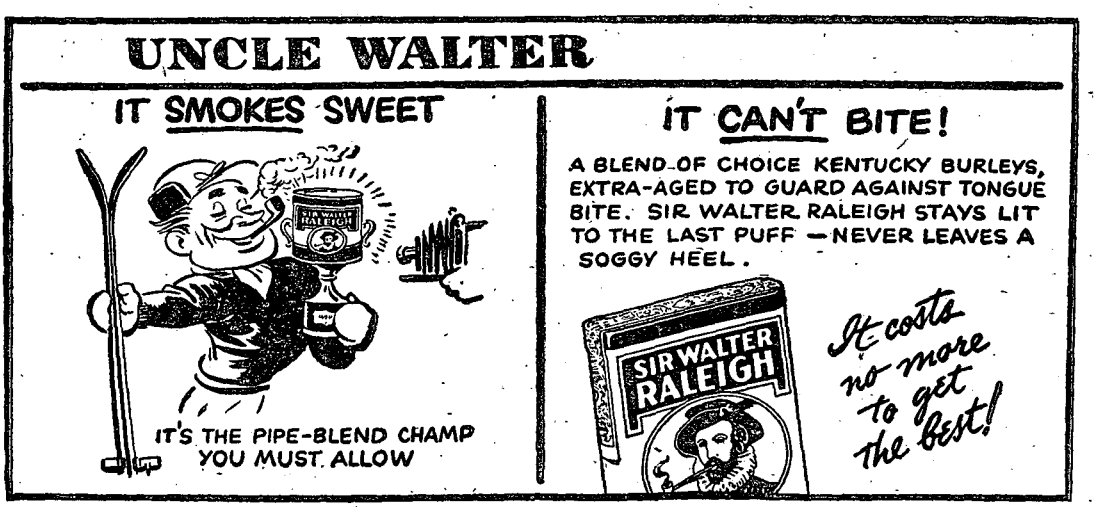
A few days later, Jerry stood at the spaceport and watched as the Sagittarius liner blasted in and docked in its usual cradle. When the passengers disembarked, a scowling Eugene Dibble and a smiling Alice Denning were among them. Jerry waited as they took separate air-cabs, Eugene leaving in the direction of the office and Alice departing in the direction of her home. Jerry climbed in a waiting cab and followed the second one.

At precisely two o'clock the following afternoon, Jerry Ransom strode into the home officers of DDE & No. He waved to the receptionist and walked on through the executive door before she could stop him. He stopped at the first door and palmed it open.

Inside the ornate office of the president of DDE & No there were three men, all of whom seemed rather nervous. Erwin and Eugene Dibble recognized their visitor at once, and it did little to make them feel better. Albert Denning, on the other hand, stared with only a beginning recognition.

"Oh, yes," he said finally. "One of

[*Turn page*]


UNCLE WALTER
IT SMOKES SWEET
IT'S THE PIPE-BLEND CHAMP YOU MUST ALLOW
IT CAN'T BITE!
A BLEND OF CHOICE KENTUCKY BURLEYS, EXTRA-AGED TO GUARD AGAINST TONGUE BITE. SIR WALTER RALEIGH STAYS LIT TO THE LAST PUFF — NEVER LEAVES A SOGGY HEEL.
SIR WALTER RALEIGH
It costs no more to get the best!

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

our young account executives, isn't it?"

"He isn't any more," Erwin Dibble said harshly. "I fired him months ago. What are you doing here, Ransom?"

"Oh, yes, Ransom," Albert Denning said. "I'm sorry, Ransom, but we are waiting for our most important client—"

"Mr. McFinister," said Jerry, "isn't coming. That's why I'm here."

"I—I don't understand," Erwin Dibble managed.

"You will," Jerry said. "Several days ago, I purchased the entire stock in McFinister hats. At my request, Mr. McFinister demanded that the agency people be returned from Antares and that this meeting be called today to discuss the account. I'm the owner with whom it has to be discussed."

There was dismay upon the faces of the two Dibbles, but Erwin recovered quickly. He knew that in his business one either recovered quickly or not at all.

"Well—er—congratulations, Ransom—*Mr.* Ransom," he said. "I did hear that you'd made considerable money on Antares, but I had no idea . . . Of course, we'll be glad to give you the same service we always gave Mr. McFinister."

"Not good enough," Jerry said succinctly.

"What Mr. Dibble meant," Albert Denning said hurriedly, "is that we have every intention of doing a better job for you. DDE & No is always on its toes, Mr. Ransom."

"Yes, indeed," chimed in Erwin Dibble, with a hollow laugh. "This is a thinking organization. We're all ready to pitch in and do a better job." He dug an elbow into his nephew's ribs.

"Yeah," said Eugene Dibble. He didn't share his uncle's confidence in the silvery voice and the eager hand; there was a noticeable lack of enthusiasm in his voice.

"Let me see," Jerry said, "I believe McFinister was spending about five billion credits a year on advertising."

"Not nearly enough," Albert Denning said, "to do the proper job for the McFinister product. We always advised more."

"We'll talk about the hat business in a moment," Jerry said pleasantly. "In the meantime, I have another business on which I intend to spend fifty billion credits. Of course, I haven't *definitely* decided on this agency."

"Well—" said Albert Denning. He cleared his throat, while visions of an account ten times the size of his largest one floated dazzlingly before his eyes. "I—I feel sure that we can convince you of our worthiness. I—" A horrible suspicion entered his mind as he remembered that this young man had only recently been one of his account executives. "Fifty billion credits . . . Are you sure you—" He fumbled, cleared his throat uncomfortably.

"I imagine," said Jerry with a smile, "you're wondering if I can afford it. I suggest that you phone for my rating."

"I wouldn't think of it—"

"I insist," Jerry said firmly.

TRYING to give the impression of doing something against his will, Albert Denning grabbed the phone with alacrity. He put in a call to Dun, Bradstreet & Dilliwinkle. When he had the connection, he asked for the rating on Jerry Ransom. A few minutes later, he replaced the audio-receiver, a dazed look on his face.

"Did—did you get it?" Erwin Dibble asked anxiously.

"Five hundred billion credits," said Albert Denning in a tone of voice which hadn't been heard in the agency for many, many years. He shook the glaze from his eyes, turned to Jerry with his best smile. "My dear young man," he said, "you must have no doubts that we can do the best job for you. Why, Dibble can tell you—"

"I certainly can," Erwin Dibble cut in eagerly.

"One moment," said Jerry. "First, I'd better tell you about my new prod-

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

uct. It's this." He stood up and touched the edge of his shirt collar. Immediately, a bright red halo appeared over his head. It was tilted at a rakish angle.

"My word—a halo," exclaimed Denning.

"So," Erwin Dibble said. "Those halos on the Antareans were a fake and it was a deliberate—"

"No," interrupted Jerry. "The halos of the Antareans are real, but we've discovered—and patented, I might add—a way to duplicate them. The power pack looks like this—" he held up a wafer-thin metal case no more than an inch square—"and can be easily concealed. At present, we can supply halos in either red or green, but we soon expect to have other shades—including one which gives the illusion of being diamond encrusted, for opera openings. I believe that it will be easy to make the Galaxy halo-conscious."

"Of course it will," Denning said enthusiastically.

"But—but—" stammered Erwin Dibble, "this will mean the end of the hat business."

Jerry nodded. "Mr. McFinister saw that at once, which is why he sold to me rather cheaply."

"But why did you buy the company?"

"Call it sentiment," Jerry said. "I'll produce Posterior Protectors for the Antareans, and perhaps enough for small trade in the outposts of space. Of course, we'll need no advertising for that. But let's return to the problem of the Ransom Halos, Inc."

"I hardly see where there are any problems," Denning ventured.

"Ah, but there are," Jerry said. "Due to certain associations we humans have with halos, it will be necessary that everyone concerned with the product be of spotless reputation. I'm sure you can see that, Mr. Denning."

"Of course," Albert Denning agreed eagerly. "But—"

Jerry held up a hand. "Because of this," he said, "I have made a careful check of the morals of the persons working for this agency. I regret to say that there are two of unsound character. If they continue in the company, I will have to go elsewhere."

"Who?" Albert Denning demanded, the axe, so to speak, already sounding in his voice.

"I have it on good authority," Jerry said evenly, "that Eugene Dibble has been known to frequent a number of Joy-Houses. And J. E. McFinister, himself, told me that Erwin Dibble once threatened to take to drink. Specifically, Martian *Dhang*."

IX

THERE was a moment of stunned silence in the office. Erwin Dibble, his face a deep purple, was the first to find his voice. "Albert," he roared, "are you going to sit here and listen to this—this idiot? Of all the confounded lies—"

"Erwin," Albert Denning said sharply. "Mr. Ransom is a great man and I'm sure he wouldn't make such statements without some foundation of truth."

"Well, I won't stand for it," Dibble snapped. "He wants to get me fired out of here just for revenge, but I'm a partner of this agency and you can't fire me—"

"Oh, yes, he can," Jerry interrupted gently. "Your agreement, Mr. Dibble, states that you are a partner of the firm only so long as the agency still retains a major account which came in with you. The last such major account was McFinister Hats—and I've just stopped all advertising for that account."

"Thank you for reminding me, Mr. Ransom," Albert Denning said courteously. "Erwin, I'm afraid our long association is at an end—"

"All right," snapped Erwin Dibble, "I'll get even on this somehow . . . Come on, Eugene."

"One moment, Mr. Dibble," Jerry said.

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

Erwin Dibble stopped and stared sourly at his former account executive. "If we part like this, and should Mr. Denning and I feel inclined to indicate how we feel about the matter, you couldn't get a job anywhere in the Galaxy. And neither could your nephew. You are aware of this?"

Erwin Dibble was indeed aware of it. And now that it was plain that Jerry Ransom was also aware of it, the purple quickly left his face, leaving it drained and white. His complexion was matched by that of his nephew.

"On the other hand," continued Jerry, "I bear you no ill will, Mr. Dibble. In this matter I am only concerned with what is best for my business. In a moment, I shall have something to say which may interest you. I'd like you to stay."

Erwin Dibble was suspicious, but he also did not like the prospect of being blacklisted, so he pushed his nephew back into a chair and then sat down himself.

"With the Dibbles, uncle and nephew, out of the agency," Jerry said, turning back to Denning, "my chief objection is removed. You may have my account—in return for one other consideration. I'd like to become a partner in this advertising agency."

"Of course, of course," said Albert Denning. "Naturally, I'll have to consult the other partners, but I'm sure that's only a formality. . . ."

"It is. I've already seen Lly Eeee and Nojal Nojul and they are quite agreeable. Here are letters from them to that effect." He placed two letters on the desk in front of the president.

While Albert Denning was glancing at the letters, Jerry turned to Erwin Dibble with a friendly smile. "Just as a matter of curiosity," he said. "When I was investigating you and Eugene, I came across an item mentioning that you were both allergic to fish. Is that true?"

"Yes," Erwin Dibble said. The sudden twist in the conversation had caught him so far off base that he answered automatically. "Both my brother and myself suffer from a terrible allergy to any sort of seafood. Poor Eugene inherited it from his father."

"A pity," Jerry muttered and turned back to Denning.

"Well," Denning said heartily, "I see nothing that stands in the way. You may consider yourself a partner, Mr. Ransom—as soon as we have your account, of course." He gave a feeble laugh which was meant to give the impression that this bit of caution was only sly humor.

"Of course," Jerry said. "Now, I'd like to suggest that hereafter the agency be called the Nojul, Ransom, Eeee, Denning Advertising Agency."

"Well . . ." Albert Denning said hesitantly. It was obvious that he had given up a partner more easily than he would the position of his name in the agency. "You have a reason, I suppose?"

"Naturally," said Jerry. "I know that for years you have been embarrassed by the fact that any abbreviation of Mr. Nojul's name must include the first two letters of his name. This has resulted in a number of rude jokes about the firm, and no arrangement of the names has helped."

"That is true," Albert Denning said, embarrassed by just remembering.

"Well," said Jerry, "if you follow my suggestion there will be no more jokes. I'm sure that you're aware that a term which many centuries ago was applied to political enemies of the regime has stuck throughout time—only now, of course, it applies to anyone who is an enemy of organized business-government. I refer, of course, to the term 'red.' With my suggestion concerning the order of our names, the abbreviation of the agency will be NoRED Advertising Agency. The only jokes which could come out of this would have to be built around the phrase 'No Red', and such a jokester might well find himself up before the Un-Galactic Thinking Committee."

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

"My boy, you're a genius," shouted Albert Denning, leaping to his feet. He stood there beaming at his new partner. "Say," he went on jovially, "I just remembered something. It seems to me that you used to be interested in my daughter. Why not come home with me to dinner tonight?"

"I'm afraid it's impossible," said Jerry. "You see, I married Alice this morning. We were going to invite you to our house for dinner tonight."

FOR ONCE, the pallor of Eugene Dibble's face more than matched his uncle's. But Albert Denning's surprise was quickly overcome by his gratification. He could still hear a voice announcing Ransom's credit rating ringing in his ears.

"My boy," he said, placing one hand where he thought his heart was, "you've made me a very happy man."

"I'm sure I have," said Jerry, who had no illusions about his father-in-law. "But before we get too involved with personal maters, I'd like to finish up my business." He turned his gaze to the two Dibbles. "As I said, I intend to still sell McFinister Hats on some of the outposts of space—where the inhabitants are too primitive to appreciate halos. I have in mind one planet in particular. Conditions are quite similar to those on Terra and there is a population of several hundred billion there. No one has as yet sold hats to them—or for that matter many other modern products. Yet the inhabitants are, in their own way, quite wealthy."

"What does all this have to do with us?" Erwin Dibble asked.

"I thought of offering you and your nephew the job of representing McFinister Hats on this planet—which by the way is known as Ppurrkit. Have you heard of it?" The two Dibbles shook their heads. "Never mind—few have. Anyway, the job is yours if you like—at double the salaries you've been getting."

"What sort of inhabitants?" Erwin Dibble asked warily.

[*Turn page*]

ADVERTISEMENT

Can Man Refuse to Die?

Thirty-nine years ago in forbidden Tibet, behind the highest mountains in the world, a young journalist named Edwin J. Dingle found the answer to this question. A great mystic opened his eyes. A great change came over him. He realized the strange power that knowledge gives.

That Power, he says, can transform the life of anyone. Questions, whatever they are, can be answered. The problems of health, death, poverty and wrong, can be solved.

In his own case, he was brought back to splendid health. He acquired wealth too, as well as world-wide professional recognition. Thirty-nine years ago, he was sick as a man could be and live. Once his coffin was bought. Years of almost continuous tropical fevers, broken bones, near blindness, privation and danger had made a human wreck of him, physically and mentally.

He was about to be sent back home to die, when a strange message came—"They are waiting for you in Tibet." He wants to tell the whole world what he learned there, under the guidance of the greatest mystic he ever encountered during his 21 years of travel throughout the world. He wants everyone to experience the greater health and the Power which there came to him.

Within ten years, he was able to retire to this country with a fortune. He had been honored by fellowships in the world's leading geographical societies, for his work as a geographer. And today, 39 years later, he is still so athletic, capable of so much work, so young in appearance, it is hard to believe he has lived so long.

As a first step in their progress toward the Power that Knowledge gives, Mr. Dingle wants to send to readers of this paper a 9,000-word treatise. He says the time is here for it to be released to the Western World, and offers to send it, free of cost or obligation, to sincere readers of this notice. For your free copy, address The Institute of Mentalphysics, 213 South Hobart Blvd., Dept. C-16, Los Angeles 4, Calif. Write promptly as only a limited number of the free books have been printed.

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

"A feline type, but quite intelligent."

"What sort of contracts would you give us?" Erwin Dibble asked.

"The standard contracts," Jerry said pleasantly. "Expenses on the trip, salary payments to be made in the local medium of exchange."

On the faces of both Erwin and Eugene Dibble, cupidity struggled with suspicion. They were both aware that many a wealthy man in the Galaxy had made his original riches with just such contracts. The difference in exchange usually helped, but the chief value was that practically all primitive planets used metals as a medium of exchange which back in the Galaxy were worth thousands of times what the salary was worth in terms of credits.

"Contracts guaranteed?" Eugene Dibble asked.

"Certainly," said Jerry. "Certified by the Galactic Trade Commission—guaranteed for a minimum of five years, option to renew."

It was the guarantee, surety that salaries could not be withheld, that convinced the two Dibbles.

"We'll take it," Erwin Dibble said. "When do we leave?"

"Almost immediately," Jerry answered. He glanced at his chronograph. "I thought you might accept so I took the liberty of arranging things. In your offices, you will find tickets, expense vouchers, and your contracts, signed and fully certified by the Trade Commission. I have also arranged for your luggage to be packed and sent to the spaceport. Your ship blasts off in about twenty minutes."

"Come on, Eugene," Erwin Dibble said. He led the way to the door and then looked back. "Ransom," he said, "I can't say that I feel very friendly toward you for what you've done to us. But, at the same time, you could easily have been less generous than you have been. I shall at least remember that."

"I'm sure you will," Jerry said cheerfully. "Now, better be on your way." He waved them through the door.

ALBERT DENNING cleared his throat impressively. "My boy," he said, "it is, of course, none of my business, but since you are a member of the family I feel I can give a bit of advice. There was no need to be so wasteful of money in dealing with Dibble."

"It won't really cost so much," Jerry said with a grin. "While they're traveling, they get only expenses. On a space ship that can't mount up much, especially when the ship is on a non-stop flight as this one is. Do you know where Ppurrkit is?"

"Not offhand," Albert Denning said.

"It's in the Andromeda Galaxy. The ship they're going on is one of the fastest out, but even at a speed of a little more than a parsec an hour, it will take them five years to get there."

Albert Denning stared at his son-in-law and laughed. "Oh, good," he said. "It will enrage Erwin to have no salary for five years. And even if they decide to come right back, they'll be gone ten years, eh? Still—if they stay, doubling their salary could run into quite a bit of money. And if lucky, they could come back wealthy enough to harm you."

"Whatever it costs," said Jerry, "it'll be worth it. Actually, it's much cheaper than you think. And, you know, I have a feeling that neither Erwin Dibble or his nephew will touch their salaries."

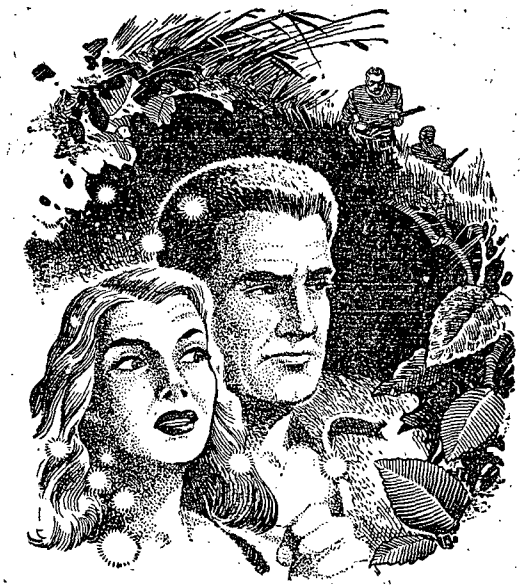
"Then you don't know Erwin Dibble," Denning said with a chuckle. "Nothing short of the loss of all sensation could stop Erwin from touching money."

"But you forget that they are to be paid in the medium of exchange used on the planet to which they are going," Jerry said softly.

"I don't get it," Denning said puzzledly. But remembering other things that had happened that afternoon, he was no longer thinking his son-in-law foolish.

"As I mentioned," Jerry Ransom said, "the dominant species on the planet is feline in nature. The medium of exchange is—fish heads." He paused and grinned. "Shall we go home to dinner, father-in-law?" ●

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED



The Hunters

By WALT SHELDON

The Aliens invaded, conquered, killed . . . it was their way

THE SPACESHIP lay in the valley, just as reported. Lon and Jeni could see it from the ridge.

Lon finally said, "We'll keep going. We'll go further into the hills. Chara Canyon—there's a stream there."

"And when they reach Chara?"

Lon turned slowly. Her eyes were unblown tinder, smoking, not yet aflame. They wouldn't flame. That was her way, the woman's way, quiet and patient and always there behind him, following where he led. She was his wife. She had followed from the shining city when the bombs from space began to fall and the great black columns of smoke were monuments in the sky. She had skinned her hands helping with the cabin logs, washing clothes in the stream; she had bloodied them butchering game.

They were not alone. There were others who had fled to the great mountains, the spine of the continent, but they were scattered among the slopes and canyons, and stayed close to their cabins and mudhuts and caves.

"When they reach Chara—" Lon shrugged.

"I know, I know. I shouldn't have said that. It's too big to think about."

He thought: When it's this big the mind doesn't accept. You keep on doing whatever you were doing.

A twinkle of light down the slope caught his eye. It was only a few hundred yards below. His eyes darted in that direction, and he squinted and saw the figures moving up toward them. The light had been a reflection—the sun catching one of their strange weapons.

"Come on, Jeni!"

"To the cabin?"

"No, no. We'll have to leave the cabin—they'll discover it in a day or so. Chara Canyon—"

They started north. He glanced back once more at the thing in the valley, there on the dry plain. It was longer than a city block, projectile shaped, mirror bright. It was about what he had expected: the radio reports in the past month had been full of descriptions of the others. One by one the radio reports had stopped, as the cities had fallen.

They kept to the ridge, but stayed within the tree shadows. It was cooler in the shadows. They did not run, but walked with long strides.

By looking left Lon could catch shuttered glimpses of the sky and the big

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

round valley that stretched away to the west. He could still see the hunters once in a while, coming diagonally up the slope, as if to cut them off. Faintly, at times, he could hear their throaty voices.

At the north end of the ridge Lon and Jeni headed downslope. The mouth of Chara Canyon, a break in the mountains to their right, was only a mile or so ahead. They heard the report of a weapon, releasing echoes that tumbled all through the hills. The report came from the ridgetop behind them, and they knew the hunters were following.

At the bottom of the slope they came to a dry stream bed. Lon jumped across, then held out his hand for Jeni. She missed. She fell, twisting her ankle.

"Oh, Lon!"

"You've got to keep going, darling—you've got to keep going!"

"Yes. I know."

HE HELPED her along, with his hand around her waist. He saw how she kept the pain from showing. She quirked her lips in a funny way each time her injured foot touched ground, and kept her face rigid otherwise.

He stared at that face with his usual quiet wonder. Her features were still small and delicate; still fine porcelain. There was that same compassion about her, after everything that had happened. He remembered what she had said nearly a year ago when the invading things first came out of the sky. Aircraft had lanced upward to meet them, firing . . . several of the things had been destroyed. Lon and Jeni had seen one explode over the city. It made a great orange ball in the air, and the ball grew and turned over and over, and smoke curled around it like shriveled skin. Jeni said: "Those poor things, those poor creatures in there. . . ."

And then they had fled. They were luckier than most. Lon had worked for an aircraft plant and owned a small plane. They flew west, flying at night so the shining projectiles wouldn't find them; they begged and stole fuel and sometimes, Lon swore, they conjured it up. They crashed upon landing in the mountains, and had used parts of the plane to start their cabin.

Another shot sounded, and this time it was terribly near. He dared to turn his head. The hunters were halfway down the shoulder of the ridge. They gestured and called to each other.

"In here!" He led Jeni into a grove of white-barked trees.

Jeni's lips were tight, but a whimper forced its way through.

He held her more tightly, lifting. His heart stuttered violently. His legs ached. Jeni—fragile Jeni—was heavy.

He stumbled, and she fell with him. They lay there, at the roots of a white-barked tree, in each other's arms, and they looked into each other's eyes and knew they couldn't go on.

They heard the shouting voices.

She said, "I don't feel anything. Funny. I'm not angry or afraid or anything."

They clung to each other suddenly. He ran his lips along her cheeks and hair and he wiped the tears from her cheek with his own and he murmured things without really hearing them.

"I'm glad we're together," said Jeni.

They heard the breaking of the underbrush.

Abruptly, he stood. He faced the approaching sounds and made fists at his sides. His eyes were wild. "Damn you! Damn you! Damn you!" he cried.

"It's their way," said Jeni. "They're hunters. It's their way."

There was no anger in her voice.

A creature emerged from the white-barked trees. He stood there and stared at Lon, and stared at Jeni upon the ground. He seemed a little frightened himself. He lifted his weapon.

Lon stared back, taking in every strange detail. It was his first close look at one of these invaders from the planet called Earth, which was third from the sun and had one moon.

He waited for the noise of the weapon, wondering if he would hear it. ●

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

(Continued from page 6)

Space is a near-perfect vacuum. Is a vacuum cold?

A vacuum is neither cold nor hot. A vacuum resists any change in temperature. In your vacuum bottle it keeps things hot or cold, depending upon what you put in. So a man adrift in space would be insulated beautifully against loss of heat, by the vacuum of space. He would even gain heat radiated to him by the stars, for this radiated heat will pass through a vacuum without raising the temperature of the vacuum noticeably. A space ship too would lose no heat —its problem might be one of cooling itself as radiated heat built up.

Don't ask me if this is a fact. It sounds very logical, but by now we're being coy about having any final opinion. Tomorrow it may be discovered that space is not a vacuum at all. The point we're interested in here is this: how many stories would have perished unborn and unsung, if authors had been slapped down when they plotted the idea of the freeze in space? How many stories would an editor have lost if he'd sent them back to the author because of such technical boners? And if an editor has a choice between a perfect, technically correct story and an exciting, colorful, dramatic one which takes a few liberties here and there about little green men on Venus—you know which one is going to come into the paying money. It doesn't make sense to lose a good story because the author's speculations about things which are mostly speculative anyway are too speculative, if you follow.

Flexibility Pays Off

And all this has the further point: let's be flexible. Let's not believe that only our way is right and that any change must be resisted. Flexibility pays off, even in science. A year or two ago, after metallic coatings were discovered for lenses, somebody came up with a system for coating large glass panels with an invisible coating which would make them conduct electricity. This looked handy for making self-defrosting windshields, heating panels and so on. It could have stopped there.

But by accident it was found that the coated panels reflected radiant heat so well, while admitting light, that they were the perfect shield to protect steel workers as they tapped furnaces of molten metal, or handled white-hot ingots of steel. And a third use came up. Put in front of television's blazing Klieg lights they checked the heat which wilted performers, melted wax candles and plastics and curled up props like a furnace.

We've wandered afield. But one thing does have a way of leading to another and it is our belief, though we wouldn't state it as a fact, that all these things are related. Anyway, somewhere in here the original question took an awful beating—should science-fiction authors read science?

ETHERGRAMS

YOU'LL find a rather sparse letter column this month, due entirely to the calendar. This is not passing the buck—here's the way it worked out: The November issue of SS drew its usual flood of letters and as many as possible went in the January issue. There were stacks left over and this was handy, for now there was a February issue for the first time. More November letters went into the February issue. And hard on its heels comes this March issue—but as this is written the January number hasn't hit the stands yet. So no new letters have come in and all we have left are the printable residue of the November stuff.

This will give you an indication of the mail on any one issue of SS—that it can be stretched to cover three issues. Letters still come in, but only trickles.

Once the monthly cycle is established, as it will be by the time you read this, the crisis will be over and each month's magazine will be getting its own letters. So for just this once, concentrate on quality instead of quantity. . . .

DOUBLED OVER WITH MIRTH

by Cpl. Grant C. Callaghan

Dear Ed: I once heard someone say that all editors were frustrated writers. I am beginning to believe this is true. Take for instance John W. Campbell Jr. and now Sam Merwin Jr. Are YOU suffering from writers complex??? Shades of L. Ron Hubbard, I hope not. I for one would like to see what you will do with this mag in the course of say two or three years.

Speaking of L. Ron Hubbard, I wonder if anyone could post me as to what he and the DIANETIC FOUNDATION are doing these days. The whole project seems to have gone up in smoke. It started just before I left the states, and I have

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

heard all sorts of rumors, but I don't know anything about it for sure. If the rumors are true however, DIANETICS has all but ceased to exist.

I kind of half way liked THE STAR WATCHERS despite the fact that his HOMO IN EXCELSIS acted more like YE OLDE HOMO SAPE. I don't know why it is, but the people who write about superior beings always make them act like strictly inferior beings with super abilities.

THE GAMBLERS was so time worn that I was able to guess from the title and the first paragraph how the entire story was going to take shape. Please sir, lets not have science fiction fall into the cut and dried rut of the modern western, mystery, and love type stories. I for one hate to start a story and find that I have heard this theme a dozen times already. GREASE IN THE PAN was what I would call a "par excellence" piece of literature. Tell Sam for me that he should always have been an author. Of course the idea was a little old, but the story itself could have done justice to O. Henry and Ray Bradbury together. Congratulations Sam!

CUPIDS OF VENUS I'm afraid is in about the same class as the GAMBLERS, only more so.

Then we come to your cover. AAAH, That cover. It was not only good, it was realistic. And that is the highest tribute I can pay a science fiction artist. If that artist is a permanent member of your staff, I am a permanent buyer of your magazine.

I will tell you right here and now that your feature, TEV, is what sells your mag. It is about the best I have read in any stf mag., and it is the first thing I read on opening the book. Your mag is the only one I know of in which the readers are more imaginative than the writers. Some of the letters in your November issue kept me so doubled over with mirth that I couldn't read. I think someone would make a killing if he took a group of fanzines and published them monthly in book form. Of course he would have to publish different ones each month, but I would be the first to have my subscription in for a few years in advance to be sure of getting a copy regularly.

As a final note, I wonder if you would please tell me what NULL-A is. I keep hearing about it and everybody uses it, but no one ever says what it is all about. I must have missed something down the line, huh?

I guess that just about does it for this time, I'll see you Science Fictiondom, "Ni"??? — *HqSq-1 1st MARINE AIR WING, FMF, c/o FPO San Francisco, Cal.*

What is this "Ni"??? Null-A is easy, that means non-Aristotelian. Can you pick it up from there? Now as to the rest of the insults: What makes you think editors are frustrated? Writers or otherwise? (Let's see you put that together.) All the time Sam Merwin held down this editorial chair, he was batting out and selling an average of two or three stories a week, which is right up to the mark of lots of full-time writers. During the same period, I, me, myself, was batting out and selling an average of one story a week, being unwilling to give up as many nights a week as Merwin. And you wanna know something? I think it takes a professional writer to really edit a magazine, (split an infinitive there, but let it lay), to understand stories, to work on plot and dialogue and ideas with other writers. Nobody understands a story until he's written a few dozen of them.

More answers: DIANETICS, from what trickles through the grapevine, doesn't seem to be entirely dead, though many of its enthusiasts have had second thought. The fans are out for blood, though.

And thanks mightly for them kind words about TEV. This takes blood, sweat and tears and about its only reward is that it affords so much innocent merriment to so many people. Including me.

P. S. Alex Schomburg is a permanent member of our art staff.

ON THEORIES AND SUCH

by Joe Gibson

Dear Sam: Probably the toughest cover layout assigned to an artist is one with a dominant yellow background. Probably the closest any artist has come to this was Bergey's flame-girl cover on the Sept. '50 STARTLING. On this Dec. '51 TWS yellow-back, it's beyond me why the artist didn't depict the ship drifting off the blazing planet as described in the beginning of the story—a yellowish flare of incandescence against space, dimming the stars, and the ship silhouetted sharply against it.

In TRS, Poul Anderson's hatchet-work on metaphysics approached a good, romping declaration of war against Transcendentalism, which was—and perhaps still is—being gibbered about in the dark corners of European universities just a few years back. Be some shebang if one of those "intellectuals" attacked Poul's letter—on the battleground of his own choosing. As for that "voice from the cheap seats" saying they only needed to use "common sense"—if he'd used common sense, he wouldn't have been there in the first place!

But then, I'm one of those ruttish characters who believe philosophy is only as good as what's done with it. I wonder, at times, about the philosophical implications of the criminal mind. There's the Christian theory blamed on Darwin of "survival of the fittest"; there's even a theory about "self-preservation" being the dominant instinct of the human animal. So what makes one human minority so selfish they steal what they want—and perhaps kill if they're caught at it—and another minority do a lifetime of work trying to give everything to others? And how come the vast majority of the human race is in between those two extremes?

On the matter of human instinct, there's one school which prefers the theory that the dominant instinct isn't self-preservation, but *species* preservation. Thus, in an airliner crash, a stewardess starts rescuing passengers—and keeps at it until

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

she, herself, is trapped and dies in the blaze. Thus, when a man digging a well is trapped by a cave-in, the whole countryside turns up to dig him out of it. Thus, when a fledgling sparrow falls out of a nest, a small boy picks it up, climbs the tree, and deposits it back in the nest. Man's dominant instinct would seem to be to save all life, anybody's and anything's, before thinking much about his own, individual life. And out of this has come social customs such as "never hit a man when he's down" and "lend a helping hand" —

But there's another school that prefers the theory which claims Man is still simply preserving his own life—and being darned shrewd about it. They point out that the man who helps others in trouble is the most likely to get plenty of help any time he's in trouble, himself. The only trouble with this theory is that it doesn't always work; sometimes, the results are exactly the opposite.

Then, there's another theory that, instinctively, Man simply *must* love himself. Man is the one creature who can and does roam all over the surface of the planet; other creatures don't, and a philosophic reason might be that they need to *be* loved. Gorillas removed from their natural habitat to this country have one dominant problem: they must have affection. Lacking affection, they "go bad" — become dangerous, sicken, and die.

But (according to this theory) the human animal must love itself. Man and woman must have self-confidence, self-respect, self-pride. Thus, kindness and consideration and heroism are merely results of our basic need to love ourselves, to believe in ourselves. And we need the affection and esteem of others merely to bolster our own love of ourselves.

Historically, there's some possible support for the theory. It just might be that the human animal needed twenty or thirty thousand years to learn the present social and moral methods of loving one's self! Could be the cavemen had the desire, but just hadn't conceived the means other than keeping his stomach full, his sex-glands pacified, and bashing in the skull of anyone or anything that seemed to be in his way.

The importance of any such dominant instinct is that the individual who goes against it will "go bad" — become dangerous! Possibly the reason criminals don't sicken and die is that the human race is still too disease-ridden to live its normal lifespan. It's an interesting aside that perhaps mankind isn't living in its rightful habitat: traces of primitive humanity date back as much as forty thousand years, and possibly two hundred thousand years—and the last great Ice Age was just 14,000 years ago, perhaps altering Earth's environment just enough so that maybe we should be extinct by now! Anyway, compared to other animals' lifespans, our average lifespan should be well over a hundred years. For some reason or other, we're dying too soon. Perhaps if we lived as long as we should, we'd find that criminals didn't.

Psychologically, there may be a factor in our society which can warp the human mind so that the man's dominant instinct is perverted: instead of needing to love himself, he feels the need to hate himself! Such mental perversion may well have the same habit-forming qualities as sex perversion and drug addiction—there's definite evidence of it, in that criminals develop habits almost to the extent of irresistable compulsion: burglars develop and use the same methods, over and over, in burglary; other criminals have the same habit, using the same method, so that police can often identify the criminal by the way the crime was committed. The aliases they use are almost invariably similar to their own names. Such habits often lead to the criminal's apprehension by the police. But criminals continue to have them.

There are a multitude of theories, but it's something we don't know a darned thing about. What makes a man become a dictator? What makes others support him? When we catch a murderer, all we can do with him is either lock him in a cage or kill him. We don't know what's wrong with him, how he got that way, or how to cure it. It might be that the only cure is prevention—and we don't know how to do that. There are only theories.

But a natural balance seems to have worked itself out. The men who will commit murder to achieve their own, personal aims are not the most terrible and ferocious beasts to roam the Earth. They're close to it, but there's one type of human character even more deadly than they are. That's *the men who hunt them.*

Of course, these "hunters" are only more deadly and cunning in the methods of operation. When it comes to over-all effect, to the results in numbers of humans hurt or killed, the really ferocious beasts are the people who remain indifferent. Like the Europeans who could walk past a railroad siding without looking at the freight-cars lined up there, without smelling the stench of corpses stacked in the cars—instead, pretending that they just weren't there, pretending that such massacre was never allowed, even condoned. Such indifference is even more bestial than the massacre itself —without such indifference, those people wouldn't have permitted the conditions which led to those massacres.

And yet, it happens. And we don't know how or why it happens. Nor how to cure it or prevent it. All we've got is theories.—*24 Kensington Ave., Jersey City 4, N. J.*

Joe, I'm afraid you're civilized.

FEMALE FANTASSIN

by Alice Bullock

Dear Samuel Mines: We hate to lose Sam Merwin, Jr., but to you—welcome to the editorship of STARTLING from a fan fence post. Sam Merwin was fine, which makes your job tougher. It's much easier to follow a bum on any job, but even so we selfishly wish you the best. Editing is serious for the reader too—it either increases, maintains or decreases our personal pleasure in reading.

First, a question. Did you select the Merwin story or did he sell it to himself while still editor? Not that it matters, it's a good story. Too bad, your names are so closely alligated. Sam, Samuel; Mines, Merwin—even eleven letters in each name counting Jr. You'll have to train the office force to speak of your predecessor as Junior.

Whoever selected the cover art share a bow with Schomburg. It's excellent. Same applies to Mack Reynolds and Frederic Brown's collaborative

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

story. GAMBLERS not only has a nice twist, but Bob Thayer emerges as a real person, involved in a human problem. Usually, as you know, characters are cardboard cutouts pushed around by gimmicks and locale. Gimmicks and locale are good reading but add human emotion and you really have something!

STAR WATCHERS edges over in the same way, and the classification of mutants is very interesting. Yeah—I know, but it's still good! What with postage rates climbing, why not hire a No. 12 teleport in your office for the purpose of delivering STARTLING? Terminal facilities in living rooms only. Who wants to salvage STARTLING from a filled bath tub?

The Ether Vibrates is strictly you, even in this first issue, no? Here comes a wee bump to condition you semantically to what must come to any editor. I don't agree with the last sentence though I would with the change of one word. Quote: You might say that no one expects a fairy tale to have logic or even be reasonable, whereas a fantasy must always be explainable in some fashion. Unquote. Change 'fantasy' to science fiction and I'll go along with you as a female fantassin. (Nice new word for me. Found it searching for fantasy). Webster defines fantasy "The forming of unreal or grotesque images in the mind; distorted fancy; disordered imagination." No explanation should be necessary for that. But science fiction—ah!: There's the rub. Science is shrouded with the veils of reason, experiment, duplication, logic, QED—or is it? *812 Gildersleeve, Santa Fe, N. M.*

Inheriting some live fantassins helps too.

No, I didn't select HOUSE OF MANY WORLDS. There are a number of editors on our staff and it was read and recommended by two who were completely independent of the stf mags at the time.

You're accepting Webster's definition of fantasy as being even more unreal than fairy tales. But I was using it in the special sense adopted by common consent in stf circles. There are stories which explain everything most carefully in line with orthodox scientific theory and invent gadgets which are theoretically possible by extension of known theory—and there are stories which dispense with all that, which leap blithely into magic and mythology and so on with only the most careless apology and a tongue in cheek explanation that what looked like magic was really a super-duper latest model little Electronic Whiz-Bang Mixer, Slicer and Shredder.

This, admittedly a sop, has this important function however: it does not leave you with the feeling that the author really believes in fairies, pixies, elves, gnomes and little Men's Marching and Chowder Societies.

He explains, at least, that it was all a gag. Whereas the fairy story takes fairies seriously and literally. That was our point, somewhat blunted by now.

Come again.

CONVENTION DOWN UNDER

by Graham B. Stone

Dear Sir: Although we remain virtually out of touch with most of the science fiction published, we Australian fans are still alive and kicking, I am happy to report. What stf we do get hold of circulates among us so that—with something of a time lag—we don't miss much. Our community library, Australian Fantasy Foundation, has an excellent selection of books, due largely to the generosity of American fandom.

Australian Science Fiction Society, started this year, has 49 members; and there are also some others known to us, and I am sure very many we haven't contacted. If this message reaches any reader of stf out here who has not yet run across us—well, we'd be glad to hear from you all.

We have some of the most isolated fans in the world. Take the gang in Perth, W. A. Roger Dard, John Park, Ralph Harding: more than fifteen hundred miles from the nearest other fans we know of! And they can't even get stf locally.

But we're not all isolated. A considerable group lives in and around Sydney, where there has been some kind of fan activity going on most of the time since before the war. At present there is a weekly get-together, anyone interested welcome, at a central meeting place in a restaurant. This has been the one steady feature of local fandom since early 1948. Nothing concrete is accomplished, or planned for that matter, there is no attempt to run a meeting on ordinary lines. But stf is lent and exchanged around and talked about: and since fans are a very diverse group in age, station and interests, anything remotely conected with stf is discussed. Sometimes we have visitors from other parts of the continent or abroad—like New Zealanders Jack Murtagh and Tom Cockroft, and periodically the seafaring British author A. Bertram Chandler.

Now, in the past few months we've gained a number of new friends, and there has been a very strong renewal of interest. The old Futurian Society of Sydney has resumed for the really keen fan, and is sponsoring a project not previously attempted here: namely, holding a Convention of all Australian fans—or as many as can make it. A week-end meeting to bring together the greatest possible number, with many of the features of overseas Conventions. Social rather than businesslike, the gathering will feature a number of speakers on stf and fannish topics, exhibition of rarities and unusual items, screening of famous stf films and—well, a few more up our sleeves.

The show is planned for March 1952. But we'd like more fans out here to get in touch with us at any time.—*Box 61, The Union University of Sydney, N.S.W., Australia.*

P.S. Any comments I have to make on SS and TWS will be rather out of date in view of the delay mentioned before. But I do consider I ought to mention HOUSE OF MANY WORLDS. I en-

[Turn to page 134]

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

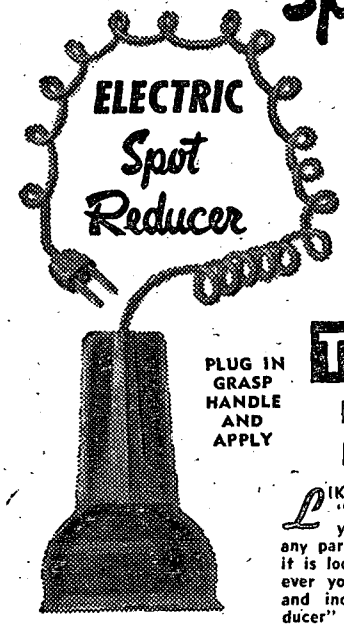
Reducing Specialist Says:

LOSE WEIGHT Where It Shows Most REDUCE MOST ANY PART OF THE BODY WITH

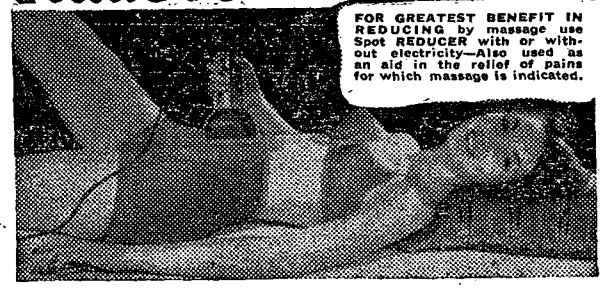
UNDERWRITERS LABORATORY APPROVED

Spot Reducer

Relaxing • Soothing Penetrating Massage



PLUG IN GRASP HANDLE AND APPLY



FOR GREATEST BENEFIT IN REDUCING by massage use Spot REDUCER with or without electricity—Also used as an aid in the relief of pains for which massage is indicated.

TAKE OFF EXCESS WEIGHT!

Don't Stay FAT—You Can LOSE POUNDS and INCHES SAFELY Without Risking HEALTH

Take pounds off—keep slim and trim with Spot Reducer! Remarkable new invention which uses one of the most effective reducing methods employed by masseurs and turkish baths—MASSAGE!

LIKE a magic wand, the "Spot Reducer" obeys your every wish. Most any part of your body where it is loose and flabby, wherever you have extra weight and inches, the "Spot Reducer" can aid you in acquiring a youthful, slender and graceful figure. The beauty of this scientifically designed Reducer is that the method is so simple and easy, the results quick, sure and harmless. No exercise or strict diets. No steambaths, drugs or laxatives.

With the SPOT REDUCER you can now enjoy the benefits of RELAXING, SOOTHING massage in the privacy of your own home! Simple to use—just plug in, grasp handle and apply over most any part of the body—stomach, hips, chest, neck, thighs, arms, buttocks, etc. The relaxing, soothing massage breaks down FATTY TISSUES, tones the muscles and flesh, and the increased awakened blood circulation carries away waste fat—helps you regain and keep a firmer and more GRACEFUL FIGURE!

Your Own Private Masseur at Home

When you use the Spot Reducer, it's almost like having your own private masseur at home. It's fun reducing this way! It not only helps you reduce and keep slim—but also aids in the relief of those types of aches and pains—and tired nerves that can be helped by massage! The Spot Reducer is handsomely made of light weight aluminum and rubber and truly a beautiful invention you will be thankful you own. AC 110 volts. Underwriters laboratory approved.

MAIL THIS 10 DAY FREE TRIAL COUPON NOW!

TRY THE SPOT REDUCER 10 DAYS FREE IN YOUR OWN HOME!

Mail this coupon with only $1 for your Spot Reducer on approval. Pay postman $8.95 plus delivery—or send $9.95 (full price) and we ship postage prepaid. Use it for ten days in your own home. Then if not delighted return Spot Reducer for full purchase price refund. Don't delay! You have nothing to lose—except ugly, embarrassing, undesirable pounds of FAT. MAIL COUPON now!

ALSO USE IT FOR ACHES AND PAINS

CAN'T SLEEP

Relax with electric Spot Reducer. See how soothing its gentle massage can be. Helps you sleep when massage can be of benefit.

MUSCULAR ACHES:

A handy helper for transient relief of discomforts that can be aided by gentle, relaxing massage.

LOSE WEIGHT OR NO CHARGE

USED BY EXPERTS

Thousands have lost weight this way—in hips, abdomen, legs, arms, necks, buttocks, etc. The same method used by stage, screen and radio personalities and leading reducing salons. The Spot Reducer can be used in your spare time, in the privacy of your own room.

ORDER IT TODAY!

SENT ON APPROVAL—MAIL COUPON NOW!

SPOT REDUCER CO., Dept. E-812

1025 Broad St., Newark, New Jersey

Please send me the Spot Reducer for 10 days trial period. I enclose $1. Upon arrival I will pay postman only $8.95 plus postage and handling. If not delighted I may return SPOT REDUCER within 10 days for prompt refund of full purchase price.

Name .....

Address .....

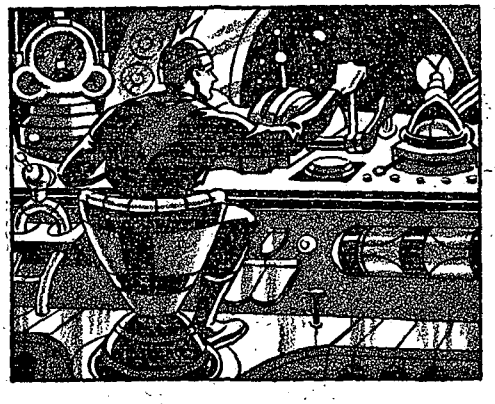
City ..... *State*.....

☐ SAVE POSTAGE—check here if you enclose $9.95 with coupon. We pay all postage and handling charges. Same money back guarantee applies.

LOSE WEIGHT OR NO CHARGE

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

NOW ON SALE



The Gala 1952 Edition of

WONDER STORY ANNUAL

America's Best Science Fiction Anthology

FEATURING

DEATH OF IRON

A Powerful Novel of Vast Scope

By S. S. Held

Translated from the French by Fletcher Pratt

●

GET YOUR COPY TODAY!

AT ALL STANDS—25c PER COPY

joyed this novel rather more than any you've run since AGAINST THE FALL OF NIGHT. It had—priceless treasure—a believable plot, conceding the time tracks and transfer points: that is, there are sound reasons behind the interworld junketings, the usual slam-bang stuff is not played on too much, and the characters are made to act in character. The viewpoint taken as protagonist was a welcome change from tough guys, bank clerks and Ph.D's. And the recognition that humans are divided into two sexes, or if you prefer, that women are human; I appreciate more than the usual treatment of the skirted characters as a different species from the trousered, or boy scout ones.

—G. S.

All bouquets addressed to Sam Merwin accepted here. So long as you treasured HOUSE OF MANY WORLDS thataway, you might be interested in Doubleday's hard cover version for your library. And if we have a free weekend, we'll pop out to the convention.

CAPTAIN FUTURE FOREVER

by Donn O'Neill

Sir: In a recent issue of STARTLING STORIES, mention was made of the "retirement" of Captain Future, Edmond Hamilton's celebrated character.

Considering the recent increase in publication of science fiction and similar stories, wouldn't this be a good time to publish a Captain Future anthology?

I've been reading the stories as they appeared over a period of years and—aside from the chance of finding a few I may have missed—would be glad to add such a volume to my collection.

Whether or not they were "space opera"—a moot question, and beside the point, I think—they seem more deserving of a hard cover edition than many now being sold in bookstores.

Perhaps some of your other readers will agree with me.—*2200 Prospect, Cleveland, 15, Ohio.*

Surprise—I agree with you myself. Not that I don't think we've outgrown Captain Future. I do. But Captain Future was better than a lot of even more primitive stuff which is getting into hard covers. Why this should be is one of your beloved moot questions. We have already advanced the theory that maybe it will work out okay—it will be easier for new readers to absorb the more elementary stories of an earlier vintage than some of the newer and more sophisticated variety. And that therefore these old timers will serve as an introduction to science fiction and whet the appetites of new readers for the better stories now appearing in the better magazines. But there may be an even simpler explanation yet. It may be that the editors in book publishing firms are just as green and themselves don't know the difference. Sometimes it seems that way.

Anyway, a Captain Future anthology is not

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

outside the realm of possibility. No one seems to have thought of it, and I have not heard it discussed, but I wouldn't say it was impossible. At least your one vote is recorded.

THE INCORRIGIBLE

by Edward G. Seibel

Dear Mines: I have an inconsequential, little, trivial complaint; really it's nothing at all. But I'm sure, absolutely sure, you'll be interested. For your information, I am a subscriber, a recent one, as a matter of fact, record and information. Impatiently I awaited the arrival of my first subscribed magazine. M'aidez! &*?!&$%! It's rolled up like a sausage! Frantically I attempt to flatten it; hours pass; I sweat, curse and scream imprecations at the fool monster who perpetrated such a horrible, soul-wrenching plot. At last, snatching it from under my makeshift compressor, I began reading. The effort was well worth it but I do not relish the task facing me as each month rolls around; therefore, why, oh why, don't you put slip covers on it?

Bill Warren, I thank you for the heartiest laugh I've had in months. I wonder, though, how many proud, howling feminine forms are going to assail you through the mail? (Huh? — Ed.)

Since you're new at the throttle, Sam, and haven't had time yet for your hands to become callused from strangling fans and your feet callused from dancing around barbs, you may consider the following as constructive criticism and as objective as criticism can be.

First of all, in your editorial, you say "Everything will be grist for the mill that qualifies as good science fiction." Well, I certainly hope this is true, Sam, but as yet it is too early to tell. In the past, STARTLING and its brothers have, as far as I know, for the most part ignored Campbell's definition number one in "The Best Of Science Fiction" and have favored definitions two and three. That is not a catholic choice of material. I hope you will rectify and balance this disparity.

It's not that I don't like philosophical and action stories, I do, but I also have an intrinsic propensity for invention stories also. This being objective information, it should indicate that there are other fans who also like invention stories.

It's not that I dislike characterization in a science-fiction story, but one must realize that a science-fiction story, a good one, is a well-blended aggregate of many things in various degrees. Which leads one to the final conclusion: that a good science-fiction book takes into account all factors involved in science fiction.

There was once a fellow who said "variety is the spice of life." True in this case and fitting.

In reply to your suggestion that I obtain a book from the library in order to find out the rating of a Stanford achievement test, ha! in comparison or relation rather, to regular I.Q. ratings, ha!

Struggling on to the stories, I found your novel again of sufficient length to be considered a novel. Undoubtedly you noticed that Russell used basic human truths in the formulation. This is, in my opinion, a well-thought out—should I use extrapolated?—philosophical story worked from the basic angle. Somehow, though, possibly by the

[*Turn page*]

HAD NEVER WRITTEN A LINE . . . SELLS ARTICLE BEFORE COMPLETING COURSE

"Before completing the N. I. A. course, I sold a feature to Screenland Magazine for $50. That resulted in an immediate assignment to do another. After gaining confidence with successive feature stories, I am now working into the fiction field. Previous to enrolling in N. I. A. I had never written a line for publication, nor seriously expected to do so." — Gene E. Levant, 116 West Ave., Los Angeles 28, California.

"How do I get My Start as a writer?"

. . . HERE'S THE ANSWER . . .

First, don't stop believing you can write; there is no reason to think you can't write until you have tried. Don't be discouraged if your first attempts are rejected. That happens to the best authors, even to those who have "arrived." Remember, too, there is no age limit in the writing profession. Conspicuous success has come to both young and old writers.

Where to begin then? There is no surer way than to get busy and write.

Gain experience, the "know how." Understand how to use words. Then you can construct the word-buildings that now are vague, misty shapes in your mind.

O. Henry, Mark Twain, Kipling, Ring Lardner, just to mention a few, all first learned to use words at a newspaper copy desk. And the Newspaper Institute Copy Desk Method is today helping men and women of all ages to develop their writing talent . . . helping them gain their first little checks of $25, $50 and $100.

Learn To Write by Writing

The Newspaper Institute of America is a training school for writers. Here your talents grow under the supervision of seasoned writers and critics. Emphasis is placed on teaching you by experience. We don't tell you to read this author and that author or to study his style. We don't give you rules and theories to absorb. The N. I. A. aims to teach you to express yourself in your own natural style. You work in your own home, on your own time.

Each week you receive actual newspaper-type assignments as though you worked on a large metropolitan daily. Your stories are then returned to us and we put them under a microscope, so to speak. Faults are pointed out. Suggestions are made. Soon you discover you are getting the "feel" of it, that professional touch. You acquire a natural, easy approach. You can see where you're going.

When a magazine returns a story, one seldom knows the real reason for the rejection. They have no time to waste giving constructive criticism. The N. I. A. tells you where you are wrong, and why, and shows you what to do about it.

A Chance To Test Yourself — FREE

Our unique Writing Aptitude Test tells whether you possess the fundamental qualities necessary to successful writing — acute observation, dramatic instinct, imagination, etc. You'll enjoy taking this test. It's FREE. Just mail the coupon below and see what our editors think about you. Newspaper Institute of America, One Park Avenue, New York 16, N. Y. (Founded 1925.)

Free

Newspaper Institute of America
One Park Avenue, New York 16, N. Y.

Send me without cost or obligation, your Writing Aptitude Test and further information about writing for profit, as promised in Thrilling Fiction Group, March.

Mr. }
Mrs. } .....
Miss }

Address .....

City .....Zone .....State .....

All correspondence confidential. No salesman will call. 94-C-562

Copyright 1951, Newspaper Institute of America

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

abiilties manifested from the mutants, the story seemed a bit supernatural, despite the use of basics.

Worked from the angle it was, at first THE GAMBLERS produced a slight ennui on my part. Gradually my attention was drawn until at the last my whole attention was focussed on the story. Why, I'm willing to wager on its being selected for inclusion in an anthology.

Lucky you, Sam! It's two o'clock in the morning right now and I feel a strange urge to sleep. For this issue then I'm finished. But I'll be back, come hell or high water, next month!—*P.O. Box 445, Oliverhurst, Cal.*

And lucky you, Ed, that there was a slim ration of letters this month, or we wouldn't be turning your head with this lavish squandering of space. Ah, yes you'd have felt the sting and lash of the blue pencil and despite your writhings and screams of agony, sentence after sentence would be ruthlessly slashed out, until only a broken, bleeding corpse of a letter was left. So don't let this this publicity go to your head. Next month you'll have a large slice of competition.

Anyway, to deal with your objections, I repeat that SS and TWS are going to have more variety and better written stories than ever. You can't very well compare issues of the past, with which I had only a nodding acquaintance, with issues of the future, which haven't been born as yet—or can you? One thing I intend to avoid most assiduously is letting either magazine become typed as to the kind of stories it prints. There certainly have been no lack of the "inventive" stories you seem to be bewailing. Most Leinster stories are of this type—you remember the DISCIPLINARY CIRCUIT? And KINGDOM OF THE BLIND by George O. Smith and THE CYBERNETIC BRAINS by Raymond Jones and THE OTHER WORLD by Leinster and FIRE IN THE HEAVENS by Smith and THE LAWS OF CHANCE? And too many more to mention, including a short story by yours truly which was the gadget story to end all gadget stories, entitled JUST PUSH THE BUTTON?

See you around.

ALAS, NO COVERS

by Chester R. Johnson Jr.

Dear Ed: Please excuse the writing as I am in bed and cannot get to a typewriter.

I want to compliment you and Alex Schomburg on the cover of the November SS. I have been staring at it for a long time. It is the most beautiful and realistic science-fiction painting I have ever seen. I wonder if it would be possible to pry it away from you or Mr. Schomburg? Could it be obtained for anything less than my eyeteeth, if at all?

I liked the stories, especially THE STAR WATCHERS, but I would have bought the mag for the cover alone. I will be happy to correspond with any fans.—*Presbyterian Sanatorium, Albuquerque, N.M.*

This makes the 63,427th request for that Schomburg cover. We can't give it up in the first place, but even if we could, it would be quite a job to divide it equally among the few thousand people who crave it. Some even made special trips to the office to plead for it in person. (How do you get tear stains out of a Persian rug?)

So we hit upon a wonderful idea to satisfy everyone. We made a reproduction of the painting, in full colors, reduced in size, and we put a magazine full of good stories behind it and we let every fan who had two bits, buy a copy. That way everybody gets one, with a lot of peachy stories—isn't that an ingenious solution?

Actually, it is heady flattery indeed to see such enthusiasm. I wish there were a method of reproducing a painting like that in all its full-size beauty and clarity; I'd be more than happy to spread them around.

Winding up this letter column, we have a note from Jerry Shelton, whom fans will remember as the author of that marvelous stf farce, DEVILS FROM DARKONIA. Jerry has been out of the U.S. and not writing much, but he's back now and about to get into production once more. He writes:

"Sam, while I was gone, about half of my back issues files of my own stuff was accidentally destroyed. John Campbell has helped me replace most of the stuff I did for ASTOUNDING and the dealers and second-hand book stores have filled in a lot.

"However, there are two lead novels I did for THRILLING that I would like to replace. They are DEVILS FROM DARKONIA and BATTLE OF THE BRAINS. I would really like to get these two in good condition. DEVILS FROM DARKONIA appeared in Spring, 1945, and BATTLE OF THE BRAINS in Spring, 1946, both THRILLING WONDER. There was another story in THRILLING WONDER called YOU ARE FORBIDDEN, but the date is doubtful in my mind. About Summer or Fall of 1947. If any of the fans have these I'm willing to enter into any correspondence with any readers concerning them and willing to pay them for their trouble, or if they desire, to trade some issues they might be searching for, etc."

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

If any of you fans have these issues, you can write to Jerry Shelton at this address: 814 Sunnyside Ave., Chicago, 40, Ill., Apartment 1 A.

I wish you would too, because the sooner you get him those back issues, the happier he'll be and the sooner we'll get some new stories out of him.

One last word: will Bill Tuning, the Jazzy Jovian, the Literary Lemurian, PUL-LEASE send me his address? I have letters, poems, and stories stacked way up to here and not a return address on any of them! About six months back the letters started to get plaintive—"Sam, how about my story, huh?" And, "if you don't like it, why don't you send it back? I won't be mad!"

These letters didn't have any address on them either. One letter even said, "Betcha ain't got my address, Sam. If you haven't why don't you tell me?" Well, how the heck could I tell him if I didn't have his address? Ah, come on, Bill!

Till next month. . . . —*The Editor.*

SEE the World in Pictures

in America's Most

ENTERTAINING

Picture Magazine!

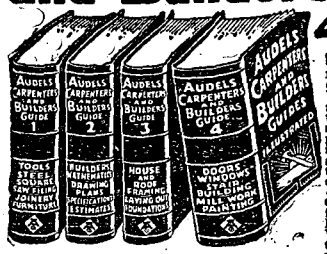
Packed with Fascinating

Photos and Features

ONLY 15c AT ALL STANDS!

AUDELS Carpenters and Builders Guides

4 vols. $6



Inside Trade Information for Carpenters, Builders, Joiners, Building Mechanics and all Woodworkers. These Guides give you the short-cut instructions that you want—including new methods, ideas, solutions, plans, systems and money saving suggestions. An easy progressive course for the apprentice and student. A practical daily helper and Quick Reference for the master worker. Carpenters everywhere are using these Guides as a Helping Hand to Easier Work, Better Work and Better Pay. To get this assistance for yourself, simply fill in and mail FREE COUPON below.

Inside Trade Information On:

How to use the steel square—How to file and set saws—How to build furniture—How to use a mitre box—How to use the chalk line—How to use rules and scales—How to make joints—Carpenters arithmetic—Solving mensuration problems—Estimating strength of timbers—How to set girders and sills—How to frame houses and roofs—How to estimate costs—How to build houses, barns, garages, bungalows, etc. —How to read and draw plans—Drawing up specifications—How to excavate—How to use settings 12, 13 and 17 on the steel square—How to build hoists and scaffolds—skylights—How to build stairs—How to put on interior trim—How to hang doors—How to lath—lay floors—How to paint.

AUDEL, Publishers, 49 W. 23rd St., New York 10, N. Y.

Mail Audels Carpenters and Builders Guides, 4 vols., on 7 days' free trial. If OK I will remit $1 in 7 days and $1 monthly until $6 is paid. —Otherwise I will return them. No obligation unless I am satisfied.

Name_____

Address_____

Occupation_____

Employed by_____ THR

Sensational Device Tests Eyes

SAVE up to $15.00 on Glasses!

Big news to the millions of Spectacle Wearers and Prospects. Means Freedom from Outrageous Prices. Sold on Money-back Guarantee.

MAKE BIG MONEY QUICK—FREE SAMPLE KIT!

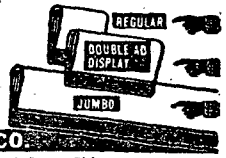
Show it to friends and others. Let them use it Free and watch their amazement over this Self Testing system. Here is a great new opportunity in a tremendous new field of unlimited possibilities. Spare or full time. No experience needed. Write for Free sample kit.

C. G. Optical Co., Dept. A-113, 20 E. Delaware Pl., Chicago 11, Ill.

MAKE EXTRA MONEY

EVERY BUSINESS EVERYWHERE USES UNION LABEL BOOK MATCHES

No experience needed to earn big daily commissions. Be a direct factory representative of the world's largest exclusive UNION LABEL Book Match manufacturer. Prospects everywhere. Feature Glamour Girls, Hillbillies, scenics and dozens of other styles—Double Books—Jumbo Books—nearly 100 color combinations. New, bigger portfolio makes this fastest selling line a real profit maker for you. Write TODAY for full details.



SUPERIOR MATCH CO.

Dept. R-352, 7528 S. Greenwood Ave., Chicago 19, Illinois
West Coast Salesmen, write Box 1087, San Jose, Calif.

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

EAT ANYTHING WITH FALSE TEETH

If you have trouble with plates that slip, rock and cause sore gums—try Brimms Plasti-Liner. One application makes plates fit *snugly without powder or paste,* because Brimms Plasti-Liner hardens permanently to your plate. It relines and refits loose plates in a way no powder or paste can do. Even on old rubber plates you get good results six months to a year or longer. **YOU CAN EAT ANYTHING!** Simply lay soft strip of Plasti-Liner on troublesome upper or lower. Bite and it molds perfectly. *Easy to use,* tasteless, odorless, harmless to you and your plates. Removable as directed. Money back if not completely satisfied. *Ask your druggist!*

BRIMMS PLASTI-LINER
THE PERMANENT DENTURE RELINER

ACCOUNTANT
BECOME AN EXPERT

Executive Accountants and C. P. A's earn $4,000 to $10,000 a year. Thousands of firms need them. We train you thoroly at home in spare time for C. P. A's examinations or executive accounting positions. Previous experience unnecessary. Personal training under supervision of staff of C. P. A's. Placement counsel and help. Write for free book, "Accountancy, the Profession That Pays."

LASALLE Extension University, 417 So. Dearborn St.
A Correspondence Institution. Dept. 3329H Chicago 5, Ill.

SEND FOR THIS FREE!

Make money. Know how to break and train horses. *Write today for this book FREE,* together with special offer of a course in Animal Breeding. If you are interested in Gaiting and Riding the saddle horse, check here ( ) *Do it today—now.*

BEERY SCHOOL OF HORSEMANSHIP
Dept. 823 Pleasant Hill, Ohio

RUPTURED?
Get Relief This Proven Way

Why try to worry along with trusses that gouge your flesh—press heavily on hips and spine—enlarge opening—fail to hold rupture? You need the Cluthe. No leg-straps or cutting belts. Automatic adjustable pad holds at real opening—follows every body movement with instant increased support in case of strain. Cannot slip whether at work or play. Light. Waterproof. Can be worn in bath. Send for amazing FREE book, "Advice To Ruptured," and details of liberal truthful 60-day trial offer. Also endorsements from grateful users in your neighborhood. Write:

CLUTHE SONS, Dept. 33, Bloomfield, New Jersey

Free Yourself FROM Tobacco Habit

If you want to stop smoking and just can't, try world-famous NO-TO-BAC Lozenges. See how quickly NO-TO-BAC may help stop your craving for tobacco. Rush $1 to NO-TO-BAC, for 7 days supply. (For heavy smokers—16 days' supply—$2.) Satisfaction guaranteed or money back. Write:

NO-TO-BAC CO.
DEPT. S HEWLETT, NEW YORK

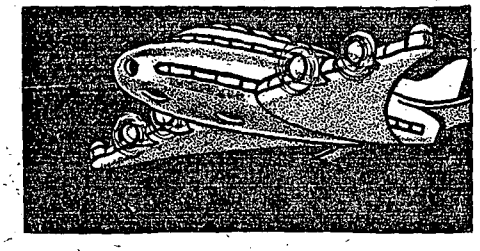
SCIENCE FICTION BOOKSHELF

REVIEWS OF NEW BOOKS

DOUBLE IN SPACE by Fletcher Pratt, Doubleday & Co., Inc., Garden City, New York, $2.75

TWO short novels by the versatile Mr. Pratt, both of which have originally appeared in THRILLING WONDER STORIES—our esteemed competitor. Having said so much, need we review them?

PROJECT EXCELSIOR, the first, ran in TWS as "Asylum Satellite." In case you missed it, the locale is an Allied space station, manned for war, its atomic torpedo launchers dominating the earth. A rival space station is discovered in another orbit around earth and the cold war threatens to heat up. While a lot



of espionage and counter espionage is going on, romance rears its head between a member of the Allied satellite crew who is vacationing in Brazil and a gorgeous Brazilian senhorita. The espionage, natch, shoves a rude elbow into this love affair. What with spies and counter-spies, love and world disaster mixing it up, things manage to stay lively. Incidentally, this is a right up-to-the-minute plot, for methinks nobody would be bowled over with surprise if the United Nations announced the creation of a space satellite any day.

THE WANDERER'S RETURN carries on the UN theme with the adventures of a UN fleet of war spaceships which are returned home after a successful police action against an aggressor planet. A blunder in calculations presents Commodore Lortrud with the problem of inadequate supplies, coupled with the need for a return to earth as quickly as possible. A little dirty work in the clinches also gives him a sabotage headache and promotes a series of

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

maddening delays which all but wreck the enterprise until the culprit can be detected. This is a modern odyssey with the flavor of high adventure and the exciting world of super-science to give it contrast.

Fletcher Pratt is an old hand at this sort of thing and the responses of readers to both these stories in TWS is a pretty good check of their entertainment value. Incidentally, this is the kind of book which makes a good gift for special occasions.

SLAN by A. E. van Vogt, Simon & Schuster, New York, $2.50.

Only twelve years old, SLAN is already a collector's item, which makes this new appearance in hard covers something of a publishing event. And a re-reading from today's vantage point shows pretty clearly why. Van Vogt has progressed since SLAN was written. Yet this remains one of his most readable and engrossing stories. And considering the complicated and diffuse style of later van Vogt's, this story is a miracle of clarity and directness.

Van has made some slight revisions in the story by way of face-lifting, but essentially it is the same—the story of the hated, hunted, telepathic slans whose human hair failed to conceal their betraying antennae—and who fled endlessly before the hate and murdering frenzy of mankind. The trick developments and surprise twists characteristic of van Vogt abound in this story and if you are not familiar with it, you will find the ending carries a real punch.

In any case, if the asking price for a copy of SLAN had run to $15 a copy, you will be glad to know that S&S has knocked the price down to $2.50.

GREY LENSMAN by Edward E. Smith, Ph.D., Fantasy Press, Reading Pa., $3.00.

Back in the days when science fiction was struggling to learn to walk on its wobbly legs, the SKYLARK stories of Edward E. Smith burst upon a dazzled but willing world of readers. It isn't so far back that this reviewer cannot remember quite clearly his own sensations. It was stunning—terrific. The immensity of space opened up like a flower. The vast distances, the enormous energies, the colossal speeds—all these things became, not meaningless rows of ciphers, but gigantic concepts before which the mind quailed. Space became real. The imagination, which tended always to encompass it in a tidy, room-sized sphere, rocked on its

[Turn page]

WITH A POTENTIAL MARKET OF 50,000,000 CUSTOMERS

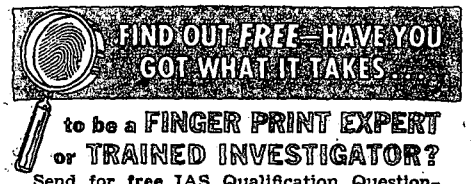
New shop-method, home-training system gives you electrical know-how that used to take years to learn. Learn at home by building valuable testing kits, repairing your own and neighbor's appliances. It is not unusual for appliance repairmen to charge on the basis of $5.00-$6.00 an hour.

FREE ILLUSTRATED BOOK

Shows you how you learn every phase of electrical appliance. How to make money while you learn. Write today for your FREE copy.

CHRISTY TRADES SCHOOL

4432 North Kedzie Ave. Dept. D-2704 Chicago 25



to be a FINGER PRINT EXPERT or TRAINED INVESTIGATOR?

Send for free IAS Qualification Questionnaire. If in our opinion your answers indicate that you "have what it takes," then you will receive absolutely free the famous "Blue Book of Crime" . . . plus full details on how to train at home in Crime Detection and Finger Printing! IAS graduates are key men in over 800 Police Bureaus. See if YOU can train for this exciting, steady, "good pay" work! No obligation. No salesman will call. Write today, stating age.

WRITE TODAY

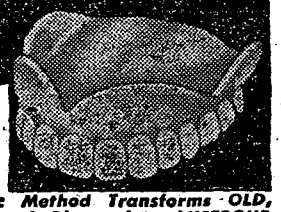
INSTITUTE OF APPLIED SCIENCE

1920 Sunnyside Ave., Dept. 7963 Chicago 40, Ill.

She Got $400.00 for a Half Dollar
I will pay CASH for OLD COINS, BILLS and STAMPS
POST YOURSELF! It pays!
I paid $400.00 to Mrs. Dowty of Texas, for one Half Dollar;
J.D. Martin of Virginia $200.00 for a single Copper Cent. Mr. Manning of New York, $2,500.00 for one Silver Dollar. Mrs. G.F. Adams, Ohio, received $740.00 for a few old coins. I will pay big prices for all kinds of old coins, medals, bills and stamps.
I WILL PAY $100.00 FOR A DIME!
1894-S. Mint; $50.00 for 1913 Liberty Head Nickel (not Buffalo) and hundreds of other amazing prices for coins. Send 4c for Large Illustrated Coin Folder and particulars. It may mean much profit to you. Write today to
B. MAX MEHL, 133 Mehl Bldg., Fort Worth, Tex.
(Largest Rare Coin Establishment in U.S.)

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

New FALSE PLATE for OLD IN 24 HOURS



Low As Only $15.95

Wonderful New Scientific Method Transforms OLD, LOOSE, Cracked or Chipped Plates into LUSTROUS BEAUTY-PINK DUPONT PLASTIC PLATES

MONEY BACK GUARANTEE

Why envy beautiful false teeth of others? We will transform your old, loose, cracked or chipped plate into a beautiful new lightweight DuPont Beauty-Pink Plastic Plate, using your own teeth. All missing and broken teeth matched and replaced. Your cost amazingly low; actually save many dollars. No impression needed under our new *scientific False Plate Method.* 24-Hour Service.

SEND NO MONEY Enjoy life again, and save money on beautiful, new, natural-looking plastic plate. Rush name, address for full details sent FREE! If your plate is loose, we show you how to make it comfortable, tight-fitting before duplication.

West Dental Laboratory, 127 N. Dearborn St., Dept. C-45, Chicago 2, Ill.

Special FISHING LINES YOUR CHOICE FOR $1.00

500 Ft. 2 Ply Nylon 25 lb. test

Level Fly Line, size E or D, 75 ft.

FLIES ASSORTED 10 for $1.00

P & K Fly Reel Liteweight—1.00

125 Ft. 3 Ply Nylon 110 Lb. Test

250 Ft. 3 Ply Nylon 45 lb. Test

BRAIDED NYLON FISHING LINES

200' 15 or 20 lb. Test | 150' 50 lb. Test | 100' 100 lb. Test
175' 35 lb. Test | 125' 75 lb. Test | 50' 200 lb. Test

Above lines available in longer lengths.
Send check or money order. We pay postage.
MAC-MILLS Dept. T-3 Pleasant Valley, N. Y.

QUIT TOBACCO!

Remove all tobacco craving safe in every form and join the thousands who have completely obtained satisfactory freedom from tobacco with the old genuine TOBACCO BANISHER. Send for FREE BOOKLET describing the ill effects of tobacco, and a safe reliable home treatment. A proven success for 39 years.

GUSTAF H. GUSTAFSON CO.
2325 E. Vickery Blvd. Dept. TF. Ft. Worth 3, Texas

BE A DETECTIVE

WORK HOME or TRAVEL. Experience unnecessary. DETECTIVE Particulars FREE. Write GEO. T. H. WAGNER, 125 W. 86th St., N. Y.

BROTHERHOOD WEEK

FEBRUARY 17 to 24

SPONSORED BY

THE NATIONAL CONFERENCE OF CHRISTIANS AND JEWS

I KNOW that brotherhood is something one must live from day to day; that deeds, however trivial, accomplish far more than words. In the quarter of a century and more in which I have been a professional writer, I have found countless opportunities to have one of my characters strike a blow for the rights of racial and religious minorities. Not by preaching, but rather by setting an example for others to follow.

Harry Sinclair Drago, famous Western writer.

throne and arose, strengthened and refreshed.

Science fiction owes something to E. E. Smith. And if Skylark and the LENSMEN and the fabulous wars they fought against the enemies of space seem only like super-duper space opera today—all the more credit to author Smith whose stories were so good for their time that they shoved the whole field ahead parsecs at a clip.

So if you enjoy super-duper space opera, you'll live GREY LENSMAN. If you're too sophisticated for it— remember it as a milestone in science fiction. Two classes of fans may yet enjoy it to the hilt: the kids, to whom it will be new and amazing. The old-timers who see it in its proper perspective and love it for what it represents.

TWIN CLASSICS OF SCIENCE FICTION!

DAWN OF FLAME

and

The BLACK FLAME

By STANLEY G. WEINBAUM

Both in the Spring Issue of

FANTASTIC STORY MAGAZINE

NOW ON SALE—25c AT ALL STANDS!

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

REVIEW OF THE CURRENT SCIENCE FICTION FAN PUBLICATIONS

ONE moment of sorrowful silence, please, for a bright and sprightly star has fallen. We have word from Les and Es Cole that "The Big O" is no more; Les has been elected Chairman of the Elves', Gnomes' and Little Men's Science Fiction, Chowder and Marching Society, and Es (we quote) "got drug along as ex-officio secretary and Mistress-Without-Portfolio, so we've decided to confine our activities to the local area."

We blot a tear from our jowl, and bravely wish the Coles good fortune in their new capacities. We'll miss the O, which always managed to entertain; but perhaps the ol' Cole gas, that they cooked with in O, will lend its singular energies to the already snazzy Rhodomagnetic Digest.

Aside to Coles: we never thought to wonder how objective we were about stf. The word covers a multitude of projections. However . . . as a guy who pounds out as many western and adventure tales as stf ones, we are always properly objective about the ratio of work-late to word-rate. Nevertheless our stf yarns usually go through two time-consuming drafts, sometimes three; no other type tale of ours can make that statement. As for being objective in reading stf: we read for entertainment and stimulation, rarely bother to be critical, and depend on solider sources for knowledge we desire of subject matter that strikes our fancy.

As for objectivity in reviewing fanzines . . . we'll think about that for a few years, thanks.

Finlay Portfolio

Three collections of Virgil Finlay's fantasy illustrations, long out of print, are again obtainable minus the mark-up the years have hung on the original editions. Included in the sample folio we received are pics from *The Conquest of The Moon Pool, The Blind Spot, The Colour Out of Space* and *Creep, Shadow, Creep!* The

[Turn page]

Borrow $50 to $600 BY MAIL

Confidential Loan Service
Need money? No matter where you live . . . you can borrow BY MAIL, $50.00 to $600.00 this easy, quick, confidential way. No endorsers needed. Employed men and women of good character eligible. Solve your money problems quickly and in complete privacy with a loan made by mail. Employer, relatives and friends will not know you're applying for a loan. Convenient monthly payments. Rush coupon—giving occupation—for Application Blank sent FREE in plain envelope. There's no obligation.
STATE FINANCE CO., 323 Securities Bldg. Dept. G-82 OMAHA 2, NEBRASKA

No Endorsers
REPAY ON EASY TERMS
Quick! Easy!
PRIVATE

STATE FINANCE CO., Dept. G-82
323 Securities Bldg., Omaha 2, Nebraska
Please rush FREE Application Blank.
NAME
ADDRESS
CITY STATE
Occupation Age
Amount you want to borrow $

LEARN — Trades that Pay More
WATCHMAKING or ENGRAVING
Trades You Enjoy — — by HOME STUDY
WRITE TO
High-paying Jobs. Or build a business right in your own home . . . repairing clocks, watches; or engraving silver, jewelry and trophies.
Full information also on outstanding resident training.
KANSAS CITY SCHOOL OF WATCHMAKING
Dept. H - 1230 Admiral Blvd. - Kansas City 6, Mo.

FREE—Amazing Book on
RHEUMATISM, ARTHRITIS
If you suffer the aches, pains and discomforts of Rheumatism, as manifested in ARTHRITIS, NEURITIS, SCIATICA or LUMBAGO, send today for the FREE Book. It reveals important facts about why drugs and medicine give only temporary relief without removing causes. Explains fully a proven, specialized system of treatment that may save you years of distress. No obligation. Write for this FREE Book today!
BALL CLINIC, Dept. 504, Excelsior Springs, Mo.

OLD LEG SORES

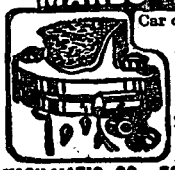
Easy to use Viscose Application. Heals many old leg sores caused by leg congestion, varicose veins, swollen legs and injuries or no cost for trial if it fails to show results in 10 days. Describe your trouble and get a FREE BOOK.
T. G. VISCOSE COMPANY
140 N. Dearborn St. Chicago 2, Ill.

HE-MAN VOICE!
STRENGTHEN your voice this tested scientific way. Yes — you may now be able to improve the POWER of your speaking and singing voice . . . in the privacy of your own room! Self-training lessons, mostly silent. No music required.
FREE BOOK Write TODAY for Eugene Feuchtinger's great booklet "How to Develop a Successful Voice." It's absolutely FREE! You must state your age. Booklet mailed postpaid in plain wrapper. No salesman will call. Send your name and age RIGHT NOW! Prefect Voice Institute, 210 S. Clinton St., Studio C-6, Chicago 6, Ill.

High School Course at Home
Many Finish in 2 Years
Go as rapidly as your time and abilities permit. Course equivalent to resident school work — prepares for college entrance exams. Standard H. S. texts supplied. Diploma. Credit for H. S. subjects already completed. Single subjects if desired. High school education is very important for advancement in business and industry and socially. Don't be handicapped all your life. Be a High School graduate. Start your training now. Free Bulletin on request. No obligation.
AMERICAN SCHOOL, Dept. H-358, Drexel at 58th, Chicago 37

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

CARBURETOR TOO RICH
MAKES MOTORIST TOO POOR



Car owners who are wasting money and not getting proper gas mileage due to over-rich mixtures will be pleased to learn how to save gasoline by VACU-MATING over-rich mixtures. VACU-MATIC fits all cars, trucks and tractors. It is *automatic* and operates on the supercharge principle. Easily installed in a few minutes.

SALESMEN WANTED! Big Profits! Send name, address on penny postcard for *free particulars* and how to get yours for introducing.

VACU-MATIC CO., 7617-1833 W. State St., WAUWATOSA, WIS.

"How to MAKE MONEY with Simple CARTOONS"

A book everyone who likes to draw should have. It is free; no obligation. Simply address

FREE BOOK

CARTOONISTS' EXCHANGE
Dept. 73 Pleasant Hill, Ohio

STOP TOBACCO

Banish the craving for tobacco as thousands have with Tobacco Redeemer. Write Today for free booklet telling of injurious effect of tobacco and of a treatment which has relieved over 300,000 people.

In Business Since 1909

FREE BOOK

THE NEWELL COMPANY
153 Clayton Sta. St. Louis 5, Mo.

PILES

If you suffer the miseries of piles, you may have a generous supply of Page's Palliative Pile Preparation *absolutely free* for the asking. These preparations have relieved pile suffering in hundrds and thousands of cases for over 60 years.

FREE Trial supply to quickly prove all this, will be sent absolutely free with no obligation to buy now or later. Send your name and address for your free trial TODAY!

E. R. PAGE CO., Dept. 41H-1, Marshall, Mich.

Be a DETECTIVE

A CHALLENGE FROM WASHINGTON D.C.!

Help Stop Crime! Train at home. Earn big money. Amazing training course from the NATIONS CAPITOL (center of law enforcement) by former U.S. GOVT. AGENT and NAVAL INTELLIGENCE Officer exposes actual methods used by Criminals. Write for FREE BOOK. State age.

INTERNATIONAL DETECTIVE SYSTEM

INTERNATIONAL DETECTIVE TRAINING SCHOOL
1701 Monroe St., N.E. Dept. 353 Washington 18, D. C.

LAW

STUDY AT HOME for Business Success and LARGER PERSONAL EARNINGS. 43 years expert instruction — over 114,000 students enrolled. LL.B. Degree awarded. All text material furnished. Easy payment plan. Send for FREE BOOK.

AMERICAN EXTENSION SCHOOL OF LAW
Dept. T-48 646 N. Michigan Avenue, Chicago 11, Illinois

Read EVERYDAY ASTROLOGY Every Month
★ Now on Sale — 25c At All Stands ★

reproductions are good; the price is one buck per folio. Write to Walter Dunkelberger, 1443 4th Avenue South, Fargo, North Dakota.

Out Kansas way, Orville W. Mosher III and Shelby Vick are working up a booklet to be entitled "How to Form a Science Fiction Club," and are eager for information about anything and everything pertaining to the formation and operation of such clubs. To each contributor will go a copy of the booklet when completed. We gather that gobs of general information, not articles, are wanted; the material will be rewritten and organized in more-or-less handbook form. Everyone with ideas on the subject, please shoot them to Mosher, at 1728 Mayfair, Emporia, Kansas.

SHANGRI-LA, 3307½ Division Street, Los Angeles, California. Editor, Edward C. Connor. Published quarterly. No price listed.

We hope that by this time Shangri-La's prospects for survival have improved; (the name itself should ensure longevity, no?) This issue features Omar McBarsoom, Omar McBarsoom and Omar McBarsoom; also present are Bob Tucker, E. E. Evans, Omar McBarsoom and many others, including Omar McBarsoom. Earle Princeton reviews August Derleth's FAR BOUNDARIES, both Rory Faulkner and McBarsoom parody Dianetics in a manner that was a scream the first fifty times it was done, and Tucker examines "the fan frame of mind," concluding that the "true fan" is about as difficult to define as a true anything is. Homer U. Funch briefly discusses the problems of the LASF. On the very bottom of the very last page is the admission that Homer U. Funch is a pseudonym of Omar McBarsoom. Can't fool us—it's all Kuttner.

DESTINY, 545 N. E. San Rafael, Portland 12, Oregon. Editors, Jim Bradley and Malcolm Willits. Published quarterly. 25c per copy, $1.00 for five issues.

One of Bok's reptilian critters graces the cover of this pleasant-enough little 'zine. Stories are by editor Willits (not bad), Pat Eaton and E. Allen Keeney. Also a story credited on the contents page to Henry W. Chabot—which Hank informs us he didn't write. We forget at the moment just who he said *did* write it; but since it is of the "his laughter rose to a shrill scream. The End." variety, let's tiptoe gently past that point. Articles by editor Bradley, Charles Stuart and George T. Wetzel (on Lovecraft's amateur press works), poems by Andrew Duane and D. Bruce Berry, some book reviews and a short rundown on and by artist Stevens complete the issue. No, not quite— there's a cartoon depicting a gruesome male monsker, entitled: "Lee Hoffman." Our spies who attended the NOLACON report that neither adjectives nor noun could be farther from the truth.

RHODOMAGNETIC DIGEST, 2524 Telegraph Avenue, Berkeley 4, California. Produced by Don Fabun. Published bi-monthly, by the Elves', Gnomes' and Little Men's Science Fiction, Chowder and Marching Society. 25c per issue.

Always neat, spry, entertaining. Leland Sapiro

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

leads off with "The Cliche in S-F: Part I," which interested us muchly, although we'd like to see some of the more recent and less flagrant cliches dragged into critical sunlight. While the historical warhorses are no longer a menace to widening acceptance of the field, we believe the present-day trend toward elegantly-written synthetics may be just that.

Barbara Scott gets down to bare essentials in "The Girls in Their Cosmic Dresses," which traces the over-the-years peeling down of stf heroines (in illustrations and covers) to their present chilly state, and predicts on page 13 that the pendulum will "most certainly have to swing back" (entailing a gradual retreat of flesh beneath fabric, we presume) and on page 20 that "it's even money—with no takers—that science fiction illustrations will continue to show its heroines au natural 'til kingdom come." We, for one, will refrain from coppering that bet; we're confused.

Donald Baker Moore reports on the Westercon III, Les and Es Cole approach critical massacre in their review of "The Lost Continent," and J. Lloyd Eaton conscientiously rates a number of books from his personal library, which is evidently a lulu. RD's artwork is, as usual, superior, and Hubert Buel's centerfold of stf squiggles from the San Francisco Sunday Chronicle is alone worth the price. If you're not reading RD, get hep.

SCIENCE-FICTION NEWSSCOPE, 43 Tremont Street, Malden 48, Mass. Editor, Lawrence Ray Campbell. Published monthly. 5c per copy, 50c per year.

We are happy to announce that SFN's mimeographing, which we have previously described as arthritic, now suffers only from a mild case of nerves. There have been other improvements too, and Larry Campbell, in his accompanying letter, promises more and bigger ones. Makeup is neater than before, and the news is of a higher order of newsiness as a result of an ever-expanding "news gathering service." R. J. Banks is present with SLURP (The Ultimate Column), and after this issue Graham B. Stone will give with the news from Down Under. In all, a definite turn for the better.

Also enclosed was a copy of the one-sheet New England Fantasy Newsletter, a trial publication put out in the hope that enough New England fen will respond to make possible the formation of a club up thataway. All interested, please contact Larry Campbell at the address above.

THE EIGHT-PAGE HINK-CUP, 1560 Grand Concourse, Bronx, New York. Editor, Po'kchop Markman. Art Editor, master calligrapher, layout man and all-around printer's devil: Henhawk W. Chabot.

Lurking behin' them curious cognemomisms above is Joel Markman and Hank Chabot, who sho nuff has went *TOO-FAR* this time! We gone get you, Markman and Chabot, fo' spreadin' soch *VISH*-iush lies about us! Your fanzine got a cute cover, with Pogo on it. You got sad story about magikakkle cat who made nice people inna mice an' *ET* 'em! You got purty pomes. *BUT* . . . when you say that us an' Sam Merwinnie put over

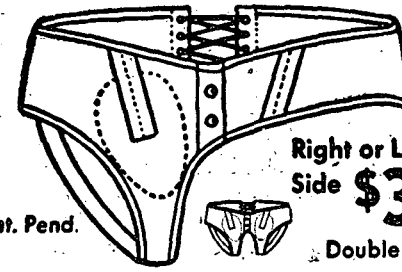
[*Turn page*]

Immediate Comfort And Relief for You with

RUPTURE-EASER

(A PIPER BRACE PRODUCT)

for MEN, WOMEN and CHILDREN



Pat. Pend.

Right or Left Side **$3.95**

Double $4.95

A strong, form fitting washable support designed to give you relief and comfort. Adjustable back-lacing and adjustable leg straps. Snaps up in front. Soft flat groin pad—**NO STEEL OR LEATHER BANDS.** Unexcelled for comfort, **INVISIBLE UNDER LIGHT CLOTHING.** Washable. Also used as after operation support.

- **THE MOST EFFECTIVE HERNIA SUPPORT.** Thousands of people who have tried old-fashioned, expensive devices turn to Rupture-Easer for new comfort.
- **RUPTURE-EASER IS SANITARY.** Can be washed without harm to fabric—you never offend when you wear Rupture-Easer.
- **NO FITTING REQUIRED.** Just measure around the lowest part of the abdomen and specify right or left side or double.

Over 300,000 Grateful Users

R. C. of Corvallis, Oregon, Air Mails: *"Send me another Rupture-Easer so I will have one to change off with. It is enabling me to work at top speed at my press machine 8 hours a day."*

M. S. of Anderson, Ind., thanks us and says: *"It is one of the finest things I have ever worn and has made my life worth living. It has given me untold ease and comfort."*

O. B. R. of Boston: *"Send me another . . . I wish to say to everyone who suffers as I did, 'Oh what relief I have found from its help!'"*

Blessed Relief Day and Night—You can sleep in it—you can work in it—you can bathe in it.

10-DAY TRIAL OFFER

Money-back guarantee if you don't get relief

Piper Brace Company, Dept. TF-32

811 Wyandotte, Kansas City 6, Mo.

PIPER BRACE CO., DEPT. TF-32

811 Wyandotte, Kansas City 6, Mo.

Please send my RUPTURE-EASER by return mail.

Right Side	☐ $3.95	Measure around lowest part of
Left Side	☐ $3.95	my abdomen
Double	☐ $4.95	is .....INCHES.

(Note: Be sure to give Size and Side when ordering.)

We Prepay Postage except on C.O.D.'s.

Enclosed is: ☐ Money Order ☐ Check for $_____ ☐ Send C.O.D.

Name.....

Address.....

City and State.....

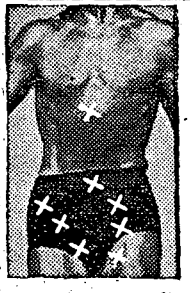
RUSH THIS COUPON NOW!

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

SUFFERERS FROM PSORIASIS (SCALY SKIN TROUBLE)
MAKE THE ONE SPOT TEST
Use DERMOIL
Prove it yourself no matter how long you have suffered or what you have tried. Beautiful book on psoriasis and Dermoil with amazing, true photographic proof of results sent FREE. Write for it.
Don't mistake eczema for the stubborn ugly, embarrassing scaly skin disease Psoriasis. Apply non-staining, Dermoil. Thousands do for scaly spots on body or scalp. Grateful users often after years of suffering, report the scales have gone, the red patches gradually disappeared and they enjoyed the thrill of a clear skin again. Dermoil is used by many doctors and is backed by a positive agreement to give definite benefit in 2 weeks or money is refunded without question. Send 10c (stamps or coin) for generous trial bottle to make our famous "One Spot Test". Test it yourself. Results may surprise you. Write today for your test bottle. Caution: Use only as directed. Print name plainly. Don't delay. Sold by Liggett and Walgreen Drug Stores and other leading Druggists. LAKE LABORATORIES, Box 3925, Strathmoor Station, Dept. 650, Detroit 27, Mich.
SEND FOR GENEROUS TRIAL SIZE
©1935 LAKE LAB.

JOIN "WITCH'S BOOKSHOP"
FREE Be a member of Witch's Bookshop and receive monthly "WITCH'S HORRORGRAM." No fees. No dues. Just send name and address for interesting information about "Witch's Bookshop" and official membership application card. No obligation. It's FREE. Write NOW. "WITCH'S BOOKSHOP," 401 Brownsville Rd., Pitts. 10, Pa.

SAFELY RELIEVES HANGOVER BLUES
Nausea, Upset Stomach, Headaches
FEEL GREAT . . . IN A JIFFY!
STADE works four ways. Overcomes Alcoholic Depression, Absorbs Gases and Toxins, Reduces Gastric Hyperacidity, Relieves Pain. Doctors' tests prove STADE is safe, effective and contains no laxatives. Sold on Money Back Guarantee. At your dealer or send today.
UNITED PHARMACAL PRODUCTS, INC.
Dept. TF-3, 176 W. Adams, Chicago 3
Canada: 36 Yonge St., Toronto 1, Ont.
SEND NO MONEY
Just name and address on postal. Pay Mailman $1.00 plus postage. Or send $1.00 now and we pay postage.

LOOK for Rupture Help

Try a Brooks Patented Air Cushion appliance. This marvelous invention for most forms of reducible rupture is GUARANTEED to bring YOU heavenly comfort and security—day and night—at work and at play—or it costs you NOTHING! Thousands happy. Light, neat-fitting. No hard pads or springs. For men, women, and children. Durable, cheap. Sent on trial to prove it. Not sold in stores. Beware of imitations. Write for Free Book on Rupture, no-risk trial order plan, and Proof of Results. Ready for you NOW!
BROOKS APPLIANCE CO., 391 State St., Marshall, Mich.

MAKE MONEY LENDING
AMAZING ATTACHMENT TURNS OLD REFRIGERATORS INTO AUTOMATIC DEFROSTERS—Never before a sales plan like this. No "Selling." Lend the Magic Defroster to any woman who has an old refrigerator. Then try to take it away. She'll buy every time rather than give up the labor saving, mess saving invention. SENT FREE. Rush name for complete information on lending plan and offer of SAMPLE for DEMONSTRATING. Make as high as $5.00 on every "loan" you make. Mail your name today sure for free offer.
MAXILUME CO., 125 Hubbard, Dept. D-88-C, Chicago 10, Ill.

Look for the words—
A THRILLING PUBLICATION
—on the covers of the magazines you buy!

big *HOKES* an' pretenet to be a fan call *MORTON D. PAILY*, you is gone *UTTER-WELLY TOO FAR!*

Merwinnie an' us is Bea Mahaffawaffey, no else!

SCIENCE-FICTION NEWS LETTER, Post Office Box 260, Bloomington, Illinois. Editor, Bob Tucker. Published bi-monthly. 15c per copy, seven for $1.00.

It appears that reader-reaction to Bob's new format—er, Bob's *fanzine's* new format—was favorable, for this issue conforms. Featured are a scowling commentary on the NOLACON, book reviews, movie reviews, and a barrelful of news about fandom and pro-doings. As always, SFNL is well-written, chatty, up-to-the-minute, neatly put together, and happily lacking in adolescent ardency.

ROCKETS, Box 29, Glenn Ellyn, Illinois. Editor and Publisher, R. L. Farnsworth. Published quarterly. $4.00 per year.

Rocket's material is definitely of value to those interested in rockets—and who isn't?—but our careful calculations indicate that the 'zine costs one buck per copy, which seems on the walloping side for seven pages mimeographed on one side. Included in this issue are reports on rocket-doings, a plethora of bombastic bleats such as NEW HORIZONS! GET READY! FOR THE CONQUEST OF SPACE!, and some book reviews among which we spotted the following, anent Velikovsky's WORLDS IN COLLISION: "This book is good fun and we understand that it is being made into a movie."

With Don Ameche as Venus?

Altogether we found ROCKETS interesting, fairly newsy, and inclined to gurgle in its enthusiasm.

FANTASY TIMES, 137-03 32nd Avenue, Flushing 54, New York. Editor, James V. Taurasi. Published bi-weekly. 10c per copy, 12 for $1.00.

FT appears this time as a single slick sheet, photo-offsetted on both sides. Pleasanter to handle and look at, without doubt, but involving an unfortunate whittling down of content. Perhaps a second sheet will appear before long. Styling and reproduction are good, and FT carries its tradition into the new era . . . solid feature stuff, first-rate reporting and such.

IT, 990 North 10th, Coos Bay, Oregon. Editor, Robert W. Chambers. Published quarterly (almost). 15c per copy, 50c per year.

This issue features Robert W. Chambers, Robert W. Chambers and Robert W. Chambers; also present are David H. Keller, M. D., Hal S. Stevens, Bob Chambers and many others, including R. Chambers. Walter W. Lee, Dan Schaaf and Chambers review some books, both Lee and Chambers discuss Dianetics in a reserved and sensible manner, and Dr. Keller leads off with a yarn entitled CHASM OF MONSTERS which richly deserves the attention of Leland Sapiro. Dr. Keller appears again with an article, PANACEAS. On the very bottom of the very last page there is not an admission that David H. Keller is a pseudonym of Bob Chambers. Naturally—it's all Don Ameche.

Spoofing aside, IT is a good job—the contents are plentiful, varied and of above fan-average quality.

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

Might give it a try.

Aside to Chambers: you any relation to the late and renowned Chambers of the same name who wrote THE KING IN YELLOW?

ORB, Box 941, Greeley, Colorado. Editor, Bob Johnson. Published quarterly. 20c per copy.

One of the most elegantly put-together 'zines we've seen to date . . . the cover, green and bronze on white coated stock, is quite a relief from Things and babes with big same; the interior sports slick type-set pages, pasted-in art sheets and the like; the contents in general live up to their package. Spotlighted are prose pieces by Nelson Bond, Charles and Katherine MacLean Dye, Sandy Charnoff; poems by Orma McCormick, Leah Bodine Drake, Charnoff and Betsy Curtis, whom we hope this writing finds over her illness and fit to whup wildcats. Of the stories we enjoyed most the Dyes' joint effort; of the artwork we liked best John Grossman's illustration for the same yarn, with Morris Scott Dollens' pic for Bond's COMMAND PERFORMANCE running a well-muscled second.

Also featured is an article by the Rev. C. M. Moorehead, entitled A MINISTER LOOKS AT DIANETICS, which, in disputing Hubbard's assertion that mankind is basically *good*, argues that mankind, as thousands of years of religious belief indicate, is basically *evil*. Which seems to us—and always has—a semantic mishmash of the first order.

Well, that's it . . . we just reached for another fanzine and the cupboard was bare. So we'll see you next month in the April STARTLING STORIES.

—*JEROME BIXBY*

Everybody's Chuckling Over **JACK VANCE'S**

ABERCROMBIE STATION

A Novel of a Fat Man's Paradise in the February

THRILLING WONDER STORIES

NOW ON SALE—25c AT ALL STANDS!

INVENTORS

Learn how to protect your invention. Specially prepared "Patent Guide" containing detailed information concerning patent protection and procedure with "Record of Invention" form will be forwarded to you upon request—without obligation.

CLARENCE A. O'BRIEN & HARVEY JACOBSON
Registered Patent Attorneys
28-A District National Bldg. Washington 5, D. C.

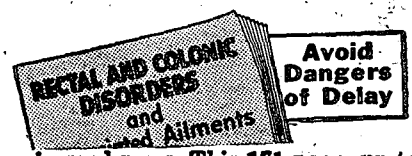
TOOTHACHE?

"Since 1888"

Quick relief with Dent's. Use Dent's Tooth Gum or Dent's Tooth Drops for cavity toothaches. Use Dent's Dental Poultice for pain or soreness in gums or teeth. At all drug stores.

DENT'S TOOTH GUM TOOTH DROPS DENTAL POULTICE

FREE BOOK—on Rectal Troubles



Here is good news. This 171-page, up-to-the-minute book on Piles, Fistula and other related rectal and colon ailments—will be sent free for the asking. It may save you much suffering, time and money. Write today — McCleary Clinic and Hospital, 397 Elms Blvd., Excelsior Springs, Mo.

TOMBSTONES DIRECT TO YOU $14.95 up

Genuine Beautiful Rockdale Monuments, Markers. Satisfaction or MONEY BACK. Freight paid. Write for our FREE Catalog and compare prices. ●EASY TERMS

ROCKDALE MONUMENT CO.
Dept. 234 JOLIET, ILLINOIS

END TOBACCO CRAVING

New scientific TOBACCO TABOO offers real help to anyone who seriously wants to give up tobacco. Helps relieve craving for tobacco in any form — cigars, cigarettes, pipe, etc. — and is pleasant tasting and easy to take. Absolutely harmless. Dose may be repeated as often as once an hour. Try the new better way thousands are now using. Rush $1.00 for generous bottle with positive money back guarantee.

TOBACCO TABOO, BOX 833, SHERMAN OAKS, CALIF.

Learn Profitable Profession in 90 days at Home

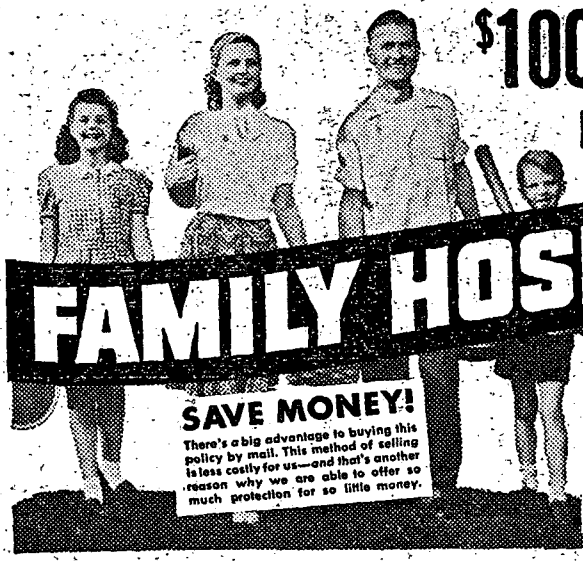
MEN AND WOMEN, 18 TO 60. Many Swedish Massage graduates make big money! Large full time incomes from doctors, hospitals, sanatoriums, clubs or private practice. Others make good money in spare time. Prepare for future security by training at home and qualifying for Diploma. Anatomy charts and 32-page Illustrated Book FREE!

The College of Swedish Massage
Dept. 263-C 41 E. Pearson, Chicago 11

Give to THE MARCH OF DIMES
January 2-31, 1952

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

$100.00 A WEEK in CASH
PAID DIRECT TO YOU



FAMILY HOSPITAL PLAN

SAVE MONEY!
There's a big advantage to buying this policy by mail. This method of selling is less costly for us—and that's another reason why we are able to offer so much protection for so little money.

Policy Pays for a Day, a Week, a Month, a Year—*just as long as necessary for you to be hospitalized!*

JUST LOOK
The Large Benefit This Low Cost Policy Provides!

The Service Life Family Hospital Plan covers you and your family for about everything—for *every* accident, and for *all* common and rare diseases after the policy has been in force 30 days or more. Very serious disease such as cancer, tuberculosis, heart disease, diseases involving female organs, sickness resulting in a surgical operation, hernia, lumbago and sacroiliac conditions originating after the policy is in force six months are all covered. Hospitalization caused by attempted suicide, use of intoxicants or narcotics, insanity, and venereal disease is naturally excluded.

The money is all yours—for any purpose you want to use it. There are no hidden meanings or big words in the policy. We urge you and every family and also individuals to send for this policy on our 10 day free trial offer—and be convinced that no other hospital plan offers you so much for your $1.00 a month!

TWO SPECIAL FEATURES

MATERNITY
Benefits At Small Extra Cost
Women who will some day have babies will want to take advantage of a special low cost maternity rider. Pays $50.00 for childbirth *confinement* either in the hospital or at home, after policy has been in force 10 months. Double the amount on twins.

POLIO
Benefits At No Extra Cost
In lieu of other regular benefits policy pays these benefits if polio strikes—
For Hospital Bills, up to $500.00
For Doctor's Bills while in the hospital, up to $500.00
For Orthopedic Appliances, up to $500.00
TOTAL OF $1,500.00

3c A DAY IS ALL YOU PAY
for this outstanding new Family Protection

Wonderful news! This new policy covers everyone from infancy to age 70! When sickness or accident sends you or a member of your family to the hospital—this policy PAYS $100.00 PER WEEK for a day, a month, even a year . . . or just as long as you stay in the hospital. What a wonderful feeling to know your savings are protected and you won't have to go into debt. The money is paid DIRECT TO YOU to spend as you wish. This remarkable new Family Hospital Protection costs only 3c a day for each adult 18 to 59 years of age, and for age 60 to 70 only 4½c a day. This policy even covers children up to 18 years of age with cash benefits of $50.00 a week while in the hospital—yet the cost is only 1½c a day for each child! Benefits paid while confined to any recognized hospital, except government hospitals, rest homes and clinics, spas or sanitariums. Pick your own doctor. Naturally this wonderful policy is issued only to individuals and families now in good health; otherwise the cost would be sky high. But once protected, you are covered for about every sickness or accident. Persons covered may return as often as necessary to the hospital within the year.

This is What $100.00 a Week Can Mean to You When in the Hospital for Sickness or Accident

Money melts away fast when you or a member of your family has to go to the hospital. You have to pay costly hospital board and room . . . doctor's bills and maybe the surgeon's bill too . . . necessary medicines, operating room fees—a thousand and one things you don't count on. What a Godsend this READY CASH BENEFIT WILL BE TO YOU. Here's cash to go a long way toward paying heavy hospital expenses—and the money left over can help pay you for time lost from your job or business. Remember—all cash benefits are paid directly to you.

Examine This Policy Without Cost or Obligation—Read It—Talk It Over—Then Decide

10 DAYS FREE EXAMINATION

You are invited to inspect this new kind of Family Hospital Plan. We will send the actual policy to you for ten days at no cost or obligation. Talk it over with your banker, doctor, lawyer or spiritual adviser. Then make up your mind. This policy backed by the full resources of the nationally known Service Life Insurance Company of Omaha Nebraska—organized under the laws of Nebraska and with policyholders in every state. SEND NO MONEY—just your name and address! No obligation, of course

REMEMBER—$100.00 A WEEK CASH BENEFIT IS ACTUALLY $14.25 PER DAY

FREE INSPECTION . . . MAIL COUPON
The Actual Policy Will Come to You at Once Without Cost or Obligation

The Service Life Insurance Company
Hospital Department R-17, Omaha 2, Nebraska

Please rush the new Family Hospital Protection Plan Policy to me on 10 days Free Inspection. I understand that I am under no obligation.

Name.....

Address.....

City or Town.....*State*.....

THE SERVICE LIFE FAMILY HOSPITAL PLAN

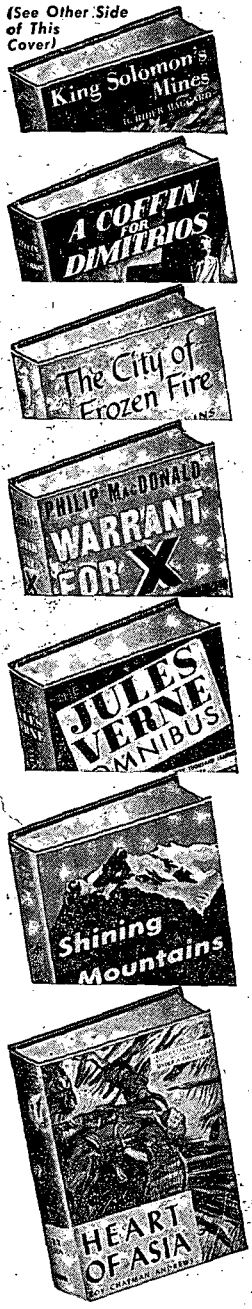
SERVICE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY
Assets of $13,188,604.16 as of January 1, 1951
Hospital Department R-17, Omaha 2, Nebraska

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

CHOOSE ANY 4 ADVENTURE HITS FOR $1!

Full-Size, Hard-Bound Books!

(See Other Side of This Cover)



with Membership in the Adventure Book Club

WE OFFER YOU any four of these best-sellers (total retail value up to $11.00) for only $1—to introduce you to the new kind of club for men you've always wanted! Each month, the editors of the Adventure Book Club select the most exciting new novels of adventure and suspense—streamlined for action and guaranteed to deliver the swift-moving entertainment you want! These books sell for as much as $3.00 in the publishers' editions, but you get them for only $1 each!

Relax the Way Famous Celebrities Do — with an Adventure Novel!

You get the headliners in adventure fiction — by the most famous authors — "aces" like Ernest Haycox and Luke Short, Van Wyck Mason and C. S. Forester, and scores of others, in variety to suit any taste for thrills! Frontier novels, stories of adventure in the arctic and in the jungle, spy thrillers, action on land and sea and in the air!

Join the Company of Enthusiastic Members Like These:
GUY LOMBARDO — "The Adventure Book Club for men is a magnificent idea!"
BILL STERN — "Your selections are really tops!"
. . . and Other Famous Fans Like: Lowell Thomas, Alfred Hitchcock, Humphrey Bogart, Louis Bromfield — and many more!

Take as Few as Four Books a Year!

You do not have to accept every selection. The Club's exciting illustrated bulletin for members, *Adventure Trails*, which you get FREE, describes every $1 selection in advance. If it's a book you don't want, you merely notify us and we won't send it. All you agree to do as a Member is to accept just *four* books a year from at least 24 books offered. After purchasing four books, you can cancel your membership anytime!

4 Books for Only $1! Mail Postage-Free Card Now!

Receive at once the four adventure books you prefer for only $1, plus few cents shipping cost! When you get this big package of thrilling reading — and realize it is just a *sample* of the treats in store for you — you will be delighted. Send no money — just mail the postage-free card now! The Adventure Book Club, Garden City, New York.

Mail This Card — It Requires No Stamp

The Adventure Book Club, Dept. 3TG, Garden City, New York

Please enroll me as a member of the Adventure Book Club. Send me at once the 4 books checked below, and bill me ONLY $1 FOR ALL 4, plus a few cents shipping cost.

- ☐ Warrant for X
- ☐ A Coffin for Dimitrios
- ☐ Jules Verne Omnibus
- ☐ The City of Frozen Fire
- ☐ Heart of Asia
- ☐ King Solomon's Mines
- ☐ Shining Mountains

I am to receive free the Club Bulletin, *Adventure Trails*, so I may decide in advance which future selections I want to accept. I need take only four books a year out of the 24 action novels offered, and I pay only the bargain price of $1 each, plus few cents shipping cost, for books I accept. After accepting four books, I may cancel my membership at any time.

Please Print

Name .....

Address .....

City & Zone No. ..... State .....

(THIS OFFER GOOD ONLY IN THE U.S.)

NO-RISK GUARANTEE:

If not delighted, I will return all books within 7 days and this membership will be cancelled.

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

A SENSATIONAL BARGAIN FOR NEW MEMBERS OF THE ADVENTURE BOOK CLUB!

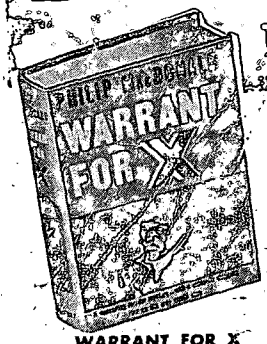
CHOOSE ANY 4 ADVENTURE HITS FOR $1!

when you join

Full-Size, Hard-Bound Books!

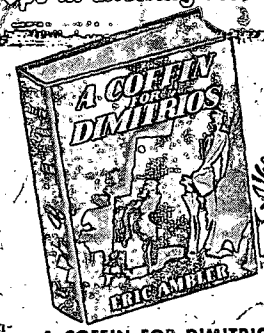
Tops in Exciting Fiction! Up to $11.00 Value!

New Best-Sellers! All-Time Favorites! "Big-Name" Authors!



WARRANT FOR X
Philip MacDonald

Garrett overheard two people planning a kidnapping. He never saw them, never knew their names. But he set out to prevent it — and walked into danger!

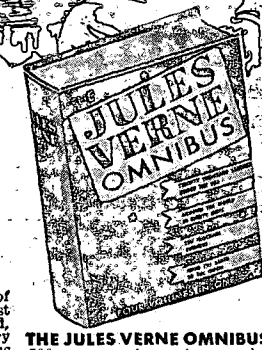


A COFFIN FOR DIMITRIOS
Eric Ambler

Was he just a wanderer — or the most dangerous man in Europe? Not until Prof. Latimer probed into the past did the world learn the truth about the man they called Dimitrios!

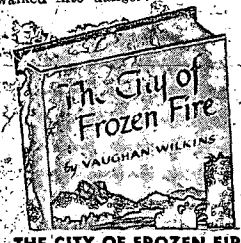
HEART OF ASIA
Roy Chapman Andrews

Twelve complete, thrilling stories of life, love and death in the Far East — where men expect the unexpected, and new adventure lurks in every shadow! By America's most famous explorer-author.



THE JULES VERNE OMNIBUS

800 pages — 4 complete novels! 20,000 Leagues Under the Sea, Around the World in 80 Days, The Blockade Runners, and From the Earth to the Moon.



THE CITY OF FROZEN FIRE
Vaughan Wilkins

A fabulous island empire at the end of the world, where lay a fortune for those brave enough to win it — horrible death for those who failed!

KING SOLOMON'S MINES
H. Rider Haggard

The most exciting novel ever written about Africa. The thrilling story of three desperate people and a hidden fortune guarded by an ancient curse!

SHINING MOUNTAINS
Steve Frazee

Thirty men started across the Shining Mountains. Somewhere in those icy crags, they would battle nature, death — and one another!

Postage Will be Paid by Addressee

No Postage Stamp Necessary If Mailed in the United States

BUSINESS REPLY CARD

First Class Permit No. 3, Sec. 43.9, P.L.&R., Garden City, N.Y.

ADVENTURE BOOK CLUB

GARDEN CITY

NEW YORK

SEND NO MONEY!

Just mail this postage-free card! See other side of this cover for details about Club membership!

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED